

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1666



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1666

Nichols, Martha -

Nichols, Wyatt



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nichols, Martha* DEAD

Certificate No. *335021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Ori G. 110 usc v Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 June 1892</i>			
<i>Recruit</i>		<i>1 Mar 1909</i>	<i>5 Aug 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-7984/109</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>104</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Nichols, Martha.*

Certificate No. *531585* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred C*

Service: *Pt I 11 W S Inf*

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>					
Died: <i>June 3 1928 Re</i>							
Reported: <i>JUL 27 1928</i>							
Remarks: <i>June 4 ex-asset</i>							



NAME: <i>Martha Nichols</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>335021</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<i>110</i>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>					1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>24 11.20</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*David Ann Barner, Chit  
Selle Maria Ala.*

NAME		MARTHA NICHOLS.											
Certificate No													
Fees		531585											
		WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	20	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							



NAME: *Nichols, Martha* (3-P. A. 4.) 71625

Certificate No. *531.585* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred C*

Service: *Priv. 1. 11th U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>15 Apr 1902</i>				
	<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5042* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Nichols, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) REMARRIED

Certificate No. *545730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert W.*

Service: *Priv. 1. 1st Tenn. vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Mech 1900</i>	<i>9 Jan 1903</i>			
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn.* Transferred to:

REARRIED *3-1081-4-10-13* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4-10-13*

Remarks: *At #3. London, Tenn. Now Mrs. Sam Key.*

*At. 4-24-12. pc. filed 4-24-12.*

Former Roll No. *39* 6-679



NAME: <i>Martha Nichols</i>				SPAIN, DEP. REL.				Certificate No. <i>531:585</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1927.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1	
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	
1910.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1	
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Martha Nichols Key</i>				REMARIED				Certificate No. <i>545730</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>28 12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>21</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>per 4-22-12</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2		<i>5 26</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2	
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4	





## Fees

MARTHA NICHOLS

734576

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Martha Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>734.576</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.			
1		1		1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 75	1	<i>9</i> 4 30		
2		2		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>10</i> 4 30		
3		3		3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 75	3	<i>11</i> 4 30		
4		4	<i>76</i>	4	<i>4</i> 86	4	<i>4</i> 75	4	<i>12</i> 4 30		
1		1	<i>13</i>	1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 75	1	<i>1</i> 4 30		
2		2	<i>14</i>	2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>2</i> 4 30		
3		3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 90.50	3	<i>3</i> 4 30		
4		4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 90	4			
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 90	1			
2		2		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 90	2			
3		3		3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 90	3			
4		4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 48.13	4	<i>4</i> 90	4			
1		1	<i>15</i>	1	<i>4</i> 75	1	<i>4</i> 90	1			
2		2		2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>4</i> 90	2			
3		3	<i>38</i>	3		3	<i>4</i> 90	3			
4		4	<i>38</i>	4	<i>4</i> 75	4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			



NAME: *Nichols Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Elias L.*

Service: *Priv. B. 3 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 8-1917</i>	<i>June 5-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP: <i>2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/12 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Amos N.*

Service: *Priv. I 16 Conn.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Nov, 1906</i>	<i>26 mch, 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 9-1922. Letter to Inc 8/19-22.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 14 1918 6-679

NAME: Martha Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 5886

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	6/28 57 33	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-881

NAME: MARTHA A. NICHOLS, H. Act of April 19, 1908 9747 Certificate No. 624,137

Last paid to: Oct 1908 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90 CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58 23	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 35	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Martha A.

Certificate No. 746,983 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Regt. G. 8 Mass Mil. Inf.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		13 June 1912	21 Aug. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F.A. Dicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Martha A.

Certificate No. 885,379 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pr. 142 Ind Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Feb 4, 1920	Mar 25, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 James B. Day. 4/9/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: *Martha A. Nichols* # *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *7747-3* *746,983*

Last paid to: Rate: *18 20* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 69 07	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Martha A. Nichols* # *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *883,379*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Nichols, Martha Ann* (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Co I 13 U.S. Inf.* **DEAD**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 1897</i>	<i>5 April 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *4/29/11 (P M Pritchett Ltr)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Martha C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *849951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pt. & Trumpeter A, 8" Tenn. Cav.* 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan 13, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 10 1926*

Remarks:





NAME: *Nichols Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James B.* AT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and Trumpeter Co. A. 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>	<i>Nov 7-1917</i>	<i>July 31-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Frank Murphy \$10.00</i>	<i>8/21, 18</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*578*

NAME: *Nichols Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *289554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Plumb R.*

Service: *Pr. 7. 139 n. y. v. c.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 98</i>	<i>24 Apr. 91</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 17/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Report by P. M. at New York City</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <u>Martha C. Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>849951</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				<u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		
				1932.	1		
				1932.	2		
				1932.	3		
				1932.	4		
				1933.	1		
				1933.	2		
				1933.	3		
				1933.	4		
				1934.	1		
				1934.	2		
				1934.	3		
				1934.	4		
				1935.	1		
				1935.	2		
				1935.	3		
				1935.	4		
				1936.	1		
				1936.	2		
				1936.	3		
				1936.	4		
				1937.	1		
				1937.	2		
				1937.	3		
				1937.	4		
				1938.	1		
				1938.	2		
				1938.	3		
				1938.	4		
				1939.	1		
				1939.	2		
				1939.	3		
				1939.	4		
				1940.	1		
				1940.	2		
				1940.	3		
				1940.	4		
				1941.	1		
				1941.	2		
				1941.	3		
				1941.	4		
				1942.	1		
				1942.	2		
				1942.	3		
				1942.	4		
				1943.	1		
				1943.	2		
				1943.	3		
				1943.	4		
				1944.	1		
				1944.	2		
				1944.	3		
				1944.	4		
				1945.	1		
				1945.	2		
				1945.	3		
				1945.	4		
				1946.	1		
				1946.	2		
				1946.	3		
				1946.	4		
				1947.	1		
				1947.	2		
				1947.	3		
				1947.	4		
				1948.	1		
				1948.	2		
				1948.	3		
				1948.	4		
				1949.	1		
				1949.	2		
				1949.	3		
				1949.	4		
				1950.	1		
				1950.	2		
				1950.	3		
				1950.	4		
				1951.	1		
				1951.	2		
				1951.	3		
				1951.	4		
				1952.	1		
				1952.	2		
				1952.	3		
				1952.	4		
				1953.	1		
				1953.	2		
				1953.	3		
				1953.	4		
				1954.	1		
				1954.	2		
				1954.	3		
				1954.	4		
				1955.	1		
				1955.	2		
				1955.	3		
				1955.	4		
				1956.	1		
				1956.	2		
				1956.	3		
				1956.	4		
				1957.	1		
				1957.	2		
				1957.	3		
				1957.	4		
				1958.	1		
				1958.	2		
				1958.	3		
				1958.	4		
				1959.	1		
				1959.	2		
				1959.	3		
				1959.	4		
				1960.	1		
				1960.	2		
				1960.	3		
				1960.	4		
				1961.	1		
				1961.	2		
				1961.	3		
				1961.	4		
				1962.	1		
				1962.	2		
				1962.	3		
				1962.	4		
				1963.	1		
				1963.	2		
				1963.	3		
				1963.	4		
				1964.	1		
				1964.	2		
				1964.	3		
				1964.	4		
				1965.	1		
				1965.	2		
				1965.	3		
				1965.	4		
				1966.	1		
				1966.	2		
				1966.	3		
				1966.	4		
				1967.	1		
				1967.	2		
				1967.	3		
				1967.	4		
				1968.	1		
				1968.	2		
				1968.	3		
				1968.	4		
				1969.	1		
				1969.	2		
				1969.	3		
				1969.	4		
				1970.	1		
				1970.	2		
				1970.	3		
				1970.	4		
				1971.	1		
				1971.	2		
				1971.	3		
				1971.	4		
				1972.	1		
				1972.	2		
				1972.	3		
				1972.	4		
				1973.	1		
				1973.	2		
				1973.	3		
				1973.	4		
				1974.	1		
				1974.	2		
				1974.	3		
				1974.	4		
				1975.	1		
				1975.	2		
				1975.	3		
				1975.	4		
				1976.	1		
				1976.	2		
				1976.	3		
				1976.	4		
				1977.	1		
				1977.	2		
				1977.	3		
				1977.	4		
				1978.	1		
				1978.	2		
				1978.	3		
				1978.	4		
				1979.	1		

NAME: *Nichols, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371.260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred K. Nichols*

Service: *Lieut Co B 4 Vermont Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>7 August 1884</i>	<i>22 January 1895</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3655* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *James H. Nichols*

Service: *Co. A 27 Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1893</i>	<i>2 Oct 1893</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 26-1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1919**

Remarks: *m*

Former Roll No. *3102* 6-679



NAME: <i>Martha E. Nichols</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>371.260</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	10	50		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4			1				1				1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	4		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51.		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4	51.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha E. Nichols</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>383792</i>											
NOV 4 1908				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36.93		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.96		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Nichols Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795.800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 1st A. + B. 55 Mass I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2. 15</i>	<i>Sept 3. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Royalston Mass*

Former Roll No. *SEP 18 1916 NOV 1 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nichols William F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt. 15th Me 48 Cal*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>3/11/1844</i>			
<i>Rise</i>			<i>23 Oct 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** transferred to:

Died: *July 31-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks: *7/31 22* order dated *1-11-23*

Former Roll No. *167* *Jay Nicholas* JAN 15 1923 6-679



NAME: <i>Martha G. Nichols</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>795.800</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	10/8 36 80			3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	2	4 20
	3				3	4 36			3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4 22 33			4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 60			2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4 60			3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4 69.67			4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Martha G. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>795.800</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	4 36		2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3	14	4 36		3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4	13	4 36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	4 36		2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3	19	4 36		3	4	90.50		3	3	
	4				4	14	4 36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		4 36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	4 36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Martha J

Certificate No. 4916, 429 1 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: O D 107 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 July 90	13 July 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				6 Dec. 1910	Reimbursement	
				Pay August	Nichols	
					Utica Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 27 1910 Bureau notified: Sept 11 1910 Com card of Sept 11 1910 us to Health

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19766

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Martha J

Certificate No. 562,789 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pri. 27 R I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		29 Sept, 1903	14 Nov, 1903	Daniel D.	29 Sept, 1903	29 Jan, 1904
12		19 APRIL, 1903.		Jessie M.	"	29 Sept, 1907
				George, L.	"	6 Sept, 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About July 5 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha J Nichols</i>				8999				Certificate No. <i>496429</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 SER		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 AM			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 AM			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 N. D. B.			3				3				3				3		
	4	14/15/1910 31.			4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*CHICAGO,*

*12/15/1910 31.*

*Paid August Nichols -*

NAME: <i>MARTHA J. NICHOLS,</i>				9748				Certificate No. <i>562,789</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	19 3/20	✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	25	-		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12 42		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 ✓			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	22 ✓			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13 ✓			4	4			4	4	67.75		4				4		
1910.	1	11 ✓		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	14 ✓			4	4			4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Nichols, Martha J**

Certificate No. **688897** **1 30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James H.**

Service **Pt. G. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V. Cav.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died **Oct. 5, 1928**

Reported **NOV 14 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Nichols, Martha J**

Certificate No. **688897** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APR 19 1903**

Name of Soldier: **Nichols, James H.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **At 30 2 15 110 7 1901**

5

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	3 Aug 1901	20 Sept 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

From: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **703**

6-679



NAME

MARTHA J NICHOLS

Certificate No.

688897

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					

6-6574

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

Martha J. Nichols

Certificate No.

688897

Last paid to:

Rate:

== 25-30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APR 12 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	2	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	10	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	11	4 30	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	12	4 30	4	
1		1	13	1		1	4 75	31	4 30	1	
2		2	14	2	4 3	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10	3	4 2 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 90	1		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60 87	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12	1	35	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	22	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Nichols, Martha J

Certificate No.

710416

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph T.

Service

Pt C 40 Mass and 1st Sgt D 3 V.R.C.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

JUN 9 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Nichols, Martha J.

Certificate No.

710416

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph T.

Service:

Pt C 40 Mass and 1st Sgt D 3 V.R.C.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12		13 Sept. 1910	11 Oct. 1911	Jos T. Nichols	1910	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 2, 1917				
Fee 15		10. 19. Richardson, Ally				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 10 1916

6-679



NAME

MARTHA J NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees

710416

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 31916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-4474
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	- To Dec 6/9						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 21	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 2	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Nichols Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Isaac P*

Service: *Priv. B 134 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 1-1918	Feb 24-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Gr. Wilber</i> \$ 10.00 3/13/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Martha J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888.898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Priv L 4th Arkansas Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		February 25, 1920	June 5, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 1 1920 6-679



NAME: <i>Martha J. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>862456</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Martha J. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>888,898</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

Nichols

Martha Jane

41922

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

677624

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Nathan

Service:

Cap. H. 23 Missouri Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 June 1908	25 Mar 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

July 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

SEP 22 1920

Remarks:

421 San Rafael, Portland, Oregon  
 533 E. 18th St. Portland, Ore  
 533 E. 18th St. Portland

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Martha Jane Nichols

Act of Apr 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

677624

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 6 36 2 12 36 3 8 36 4 8 36 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1 5/4 106	1912. 2 12 36 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 4	1916. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 <b>GROUP 3</b> 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 9 36 3 7 36 4 10 36 1 11 36	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 1 4 36	1917. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13 1 4 75	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 10 36 3 12 36 4 12 36	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME

Nichols Martha Jane

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

888.193

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~

Name of Sailor:

Thomas

Service:

Landseman U. S. S. Minnesota &amp; Kandalia

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Qig 25	Ar 6.	1919	May 21. 1920.			
30	May 1	1920	T			
Fees:	No fee.					

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll:

MAY 27 1920

6-676



NAME: *Martha Jane Nichols* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *888193*

Last paid to: *30.* Remarks: ~~400 by check 10, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		13 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		29 178 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 B.		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROU'P 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 1922		4		

NAME: **Nichols Martha L** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **676442** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis**

Service: **Priv 24 Ark vol car**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	26 Dec 1908	9 Mar 1909	Lewis W	26 Dec 1908	19 Oct 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 17-1920** Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1920**

Remarks: **65**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-879

NAME: **Nichols, Martha L.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **765614** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James W.**

Service: **3 Lt. 1st 4th Mass. 4th A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	6 Sept. 1913	21 Oct 1913			
		Dec 12 '13				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **BOS?** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 3 1914** Bureau notified: **Oct 3 1914**

Remarks: **Check No. Dated Cancel.**

Former Roll No. 6-879



NAME: <i>Martha S. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>676442</i>														
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 15, 1944</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>115</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>241723</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>483.53</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha S. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>715614</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>35.75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>GROUP 4</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Martha M*

Certificate No. *467940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1916, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse J Nichols*

Service: *Pvt M 20 Co Cav. and M 1 Co Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1913, by act of Cong. date. <i>24 Aug. 1898</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>NOV 12 1909</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>MAR 8 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>94A. J.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Nichols, Martha S* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *805286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt C 7 W.Va. Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 21, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: <i>Martha M Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>467940</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>115-1-1111</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **MARTHA S NICHOLS**

Certificate No.

Fees

**805286**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED





NAME: <i>Martha S. Nichols</i>				LET OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>805.286</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 = 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	20				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Martha S. Nichols</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>477498</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

NICHOLS, MARTIN

Certificate No.

302506

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 73 Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	May 17, 1913			May 16, 1923	JUN 9 1923
				Remarks: <i>5/16/23 Admitted order dated 7-5-23</i> <i>payable to widow Fannie M.</i> <i>JUL 11 1923</i>			

NAME:

*Nichols Martin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22638

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*302506*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

--GENERAL LAW--

Service:

*Pt. A 73 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

*Nervous Abty. Slt deaf both Ears & Sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	27 Aug 88	10 Feb 89		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>17</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>JUL 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	18 JUL 16 17	MAY 1913				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
General Law. 27328							



NAME MARTIN NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

302506

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		4 50											
MAY		4 50											
JUNE		4 50											
JULY		25 2/67											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Martin Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

302506

Last paid to:

Rate:

5. 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 51	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	7 51	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 51	3	5 75 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 90	4	4 150	Trans. to No. Payment Card		4	
1909. 1		1	6 51	1	4 90	1	4 15	1		1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 51	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 51	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 51	3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 51	4	4 72	4	4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Nichols Martin F.*  $\frac{1}{2}$  Payable to wife 1217 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*  
~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri. B & D 15 N. Y. Cav. & D 2 N. Y. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 5 - 1890</i>	<i>Mar 29 - 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1914</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>24 Aug 1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 1920</i>	

Fees: *June 21 - 17.* *1013* *Tracey*  
*Netta Nichols* *Minis.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 - 1917 8 - 1081* *35710*

Remarks: *Suspend 1/2 pension. Order C of P May 4 '10. Pay 1/2 to wife Netta from 9 Nov 1900 during residence in home. Order C of P 14 June '10*

*JAN 17 1914*

Former Roll No. *47013* Home: *Nat'l Home.* *Ad room dw 6-681*

NAME: *Nichols, Martin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: *Nichols Martin K* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101370* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Pt F. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg 93*

Disability: *Drat for*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>227</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>June 05</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15-26</i>	<i>July 1920</i>	<i>24 Dec 1921</i>				

Fees: *George O. Head \$10 fee 4/19/21*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **NICHOLS, MARTIN V.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **875473** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl H 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> US Vol I S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 6 1907</b>	<b>SEP 12 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1908* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33378* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.** Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Martin V. Nichols</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1101370</i>													
Last paid: <i>NOV 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	12	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	B-4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	45		4				4		

trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>MARTIN V. NICHOLS</i>					Certificate No. <i>875473</i>																		
Last paid: <i>SEP 4 1907 at 10</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	9 87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	71		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Nichols, Martin W.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

1059379

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pot Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark Vol Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd	15	18 Oct 1907	30 Apr 1908				
	20	MAY 23 1912	OCT 27 1912				
Restn	24	20 Sept. 1912	25 Apr. 1913				
Remarks:	End from 21, 1912 date of death						

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

21 Jan 1913

Bureau notified:

3-798 2/19 - 2/19/13

Remarks:

1-10/13 Mt India gax

ck 26/66 - 2/4/13 - \$60 - Canceled

Former Roll No.

364 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME

Martin W. Nichols

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1059379

Last paid to:

12-4 Feb 1908

Rate:

528 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		240	1911.	1	14	70	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	115	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		235550		2	13	45		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3	19	115		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4	15	7183	KNOXVILLE											
	1		16 45		1	18	6827	Ed. wid											
1909.	2		11 45	1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		14 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Certificate No.**

ificate No. 21397

# NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~April 22 1900~~

Name of Sailor:

Johns Nichols

Service:

Ed. Laman W. S. Isaac Smith, Brandywine Minn.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

**RATE.**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig + 2 - 24 - Apr - 09 - 7 May 19

~~TND-25 OCT 1963 8 1317 ---3~~

~~The 30 May 1, 1920~~

Transferred from :

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

**Died:**

Nov. 8, 1922.

Bureau notified:

NOV 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678



NAME: 11 Mary Nichols  
Last paid to: Rate: 12 85 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

21397

**Last paid to :**

Rate/

128

~~85~~ 30

Remarks: ~~OUT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36 ✓		2	4 86		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	8			3	8 36 ✓		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	8 36 ✓		4	4 86		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 86	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	6 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	8			3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>		3			3	
	4			4	11 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	38	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	21 178 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	
5 11/21																	





NAME: <i>Mary Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>273287</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	JAN	36		1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1910.	2	9	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>302414</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 2 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1				1	16	36
	2				2	14	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

NAME

NICHOLS MARY

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

409743

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier

Richard

Service

Pvt Co F 23rd Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-0573

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 42 May 1, 1920

April 19, 1909

Bennett R

Helpless

Died

Reported

May 14, 1925  
JUN 16 1925

Remarks: In event of the death of the helpless child Bennett R. Nichols the additional pension of \$12. per month by Special Act dated Feb. 18, 1903 shall cease.

NAME

Nichols, Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

409743

ARMY WIDOW.

CIVIL WAR

Law: Gen'l Act.

SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier

Richard

Service

Coh Co F. 23rd Mich Vol Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 20 18 July 1903

3 June 1903

Bennett R.

helpless

\* 24 4 Mar 1909

19 April 1909

" "

"

37 OCT 6 1917

Fees:

42 MAY 1 - 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

In case of the death of the helpless child, pension shall continue at the rate of 12.00 only.

In the event of the death of the helpless child Bennett R. Nichols the additional pension of \$12. per month granted by Special Act dated Feb. 18, 1903 shall cease.

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1900

6-679



NAME

Mary Nichols

Certificate No.

409 743

Fees

Special Act

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	42	42	42									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4-42	4-42									
FEBRUARY		4-42	4-42									
MARCH	15-42	4-42	4-42									
APRIL	14-42	4-42	4-42									
MAY	12-42	4-42	4-42									
JUNE	14-42	4-42	4-42									
JULY	17-42	4-42	4-42									
AUGUST	13-42	4-42	4-42									
SEPTEMBER	4-42	4-42	4-42									
OCTOBER	4-42	4-42	4-42									
NOVEMBER	4-42	4-42	4-42									
DECEMBER	4-42	4-42	4-42									

CHECK  
CANCELED

D. 2/11

Letter Doh: 2-1081 2/11

NAME

Mary Nichols

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

409743

LAST PAID TO:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

20 only 42

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	22	1911. 1	15 72	1915. 1	24 72	1919. 1	14 111	1923. 1	16 42	1927. 1	
2		2	17 72	2	19 72	2	16 111	2	10 12 42	2	
3		3	15 72	3	20 72	3	16 111	3	11 16 42	3	
4		4	15 72	4	10 72	4	14 111	4	11 19 42	4	
1		1	16 72	1	10 72	1	13 111	1	1 1/2 42	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 72	1916. 2	20 72	1920. 2	14 111	1924. 2	2 14 42	1928. 2	
3		3	21 72	3	20 72	3	14 126 <sup>50</sup>	3		3	
4	11 60	4	15 72	4	28 72	4	15 126	4		4	
1	12 60	1	11 72	1	24 72	1	15 126	1		1	
2	12 68-	2	12 72	2	19 72	2	13 126	2		2	
3	12 72	3	14 72	3	21 72	3	13 126	3		3	
4	13 72	4	10 72	4	23 72	4	18 126	4		4	
1	14 72	1	17 72	1	19 123.13	1	16 126	1		1	
2	12 72	2	18 72	2	17 111	2	15 126	2		2	
3	12 72	3	26 72	3	20 111	3	22 126	3		3	
4	15 72	4	18 72	4	19 111	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary*

Certificate No. *481066* ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Priv. Co 114 reg V. Land 24-3 V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10. Jan'y 1899	19 July 1899			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried Apl. 8, 1921 H. A. Benedict*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary*

Certificate No. *508911* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Washington Nichols*

Service: *Priv. 16 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 May 1900	19 Mar. 1901			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10877*



NAME: <i>Mary Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>481066</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	24			1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90.5
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.1		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

*To date of remarriage*  
*Wouch sent 4/21/21*  
*to Apt. 4, N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Mary Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>508911</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i> <i>Rate: \$ 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8	30	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	6			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	2			1	4	30		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	35		4	4	75		4	4	90

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary*

Certificate No. *520.850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Gr. E. 128 reg. I. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Feb 01	8 Oct '01.			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary.*

Certificate No. *569383* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *William J Reid* Special Act

Service: *Pt I, 22nd Kansas Vol Inf*

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 3, 1921					
Died: <i>Nov. 6, 1930.</i>							
Reported: DEC 16 1930							
Remarks:							



NAME: <u>Mary Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>52085</u>				
MAY 4- 1909					Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 OF APRIL 19, 1904				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 80	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 80	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
1908. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 50	3 4 30	3				
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1910. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1911. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1912. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1913. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1914. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1915. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1916. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1917. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1918. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1919. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1920. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1921. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1922. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1923. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1924. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1925. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1926. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1927. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1928. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1929. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1930. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1931. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1932. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1933. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
1934. 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				

NAME MARY NICHOLS ☆

MOTHER

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No

Special Act

Fees

569383

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20	4	20	4	CHECK	CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					CHECK	CANCELED
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Wid<sup>ow</sup> Nichols Mary Mother* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *9933* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Wid<sup>ow</sup> William*

Service: *4th Co 1st Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 31-1921</i>	<i>May 6-1921</i>	<i>A.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *7*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13494* *215 No Elizabeth St Topeka*

NAME: *Nichols Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92319 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *608634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dutton*

Service: *Or B 152 May*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>	<i>Vernon S</i>	<i>18 Jan 04</i>	<i>8 Nov 09</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Lloyd H</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20 June 18</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Waukegan, Wis* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13494* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Field Mother</i>				Certificate No. <i>935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	23	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38
	2				2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	18			4		
				1915.	1	4	36
					2		
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1		
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1922.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1902</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2	7	42
	3				3	20	42
	4				4	4	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42
	2				2	9	42
	3				3	8	42
	4	Oct 48			4	11	42
1909.	1	12	48	1913.	1	10	42
	2	12	48		2	11	42
	3	10	48		3	11	42
	4	7	48		4	10	42
1910.	1	11	44	1914.	1	16	42
	2	18	42		2	16	42
	3	14	42		3	17	42
	4	7	42		4	16	42
				1915.	1	21	42
					2	16	42
					3	15	42
					4	16	42
				1916.	1	14	42
					2	14	42
					3	20	42
					4	12	42
				1917.	1	17	42
					MAY 5	42	
					3	21	42
					4	15	42
					1	17	80 13
				1918.	MAY 1	81	
					3	16	80 13
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85 50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

17368 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary*

Certificate No. *626042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *T. C. 12 Ind Co.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		123 Sep. 06	8 May 07
Inc 30		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Sept. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 19240*

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6527 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary*

Certificate No. *651966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *1st Lt F 136 U.S. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orq. 12		7 May 1908	17 July 1908
		RELEASE in lieu lost cert.	APR 13 1915
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		<i>Robert Denbow</i>	
		<i>10 Pension Co.</i>	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Sept. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1920*

Remarks: *Minerva*

Former Roll No. *Da*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>626042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-80</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	<del>10 4 30</del>	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 14 14.93	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920	4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>651966</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30 JUL 24 1908 22 80</i>				Remarks: <i>W.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 18	4 18	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 11	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4 20 36	4 18	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 GROUP 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 16 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3 25	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 74.13	4	4		
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3		
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary* 55.441

Certificate No. *545.351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Ch. Co. 1st Reg. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/12* *B. P.* Bureau notified: *11-15-12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *751617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles R. Nichols*

Service: *Put. I. 9" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct 3, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 15. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1-21* JUN 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary*

Certificate No. *757182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin W. Nichols*

Service: *Pri K 2 Ark. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 30, 1913</i>	<b>APR 25 1913</b>			
INC	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON. D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 15, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-38</i>				<b>NOV 24 1919</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary*

Certificate No. *839347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Eubank.* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt. E, 130" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<b>30</b>			
Died: <i>March 26, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 7 1925</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME: Nichols Mary (3-P. A. 2.)  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 839347 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob Eubank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. 1 30. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Oct 23-1916				
25		Oct 6-1917	Feb 21-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: John A. Clevenger \$10.00 3/22/18

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/6 6-679

NAME: Nichols Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897,030 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Nichols

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 1st Wis. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Dec. 21, 1920	Feb. 26, 1921			

Fees: 10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. APP 16 1921

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 10 1921 679



NAME: <u>Mary Nichols</u>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>839347</u>												
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		2	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	70		2	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90 50		2	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		2	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		2	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		2	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		2	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		2	4			4			

Free 3/22 32400

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mary Nichols</u>				Act of May 1, 1920 Widow				Certificate No. <u>897,030</u>												
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	11	4 30		2							
	4				4				4	12	4 30		2							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	3			2							
	4				4				4	4			3							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	2	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		2							
	4				4				4	4	90		2							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	2	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		2							
	4				4				4	4	90		2							

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nichols Mary*

Certificate No. *913.432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H. N.*

Service: *Corpl. E. 1010. Inf 1st Sgt. 20 Co. 2 88th V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Nov 10. 1921</i>	<i>May 8. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *11111* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nichols Mary*

Certificate No. *941387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edmond*

Service: *Pt G 125 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 3 1923</i>	<i>Nov 1 1923</i>			

Died: *Oct. 24, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 10 1926*

Remarks:





NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

13,339

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

John D.

Service:

Sdsman, Constitution, &amp; Yacht America

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Sept, 1897	10 Oct, 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 3 - 1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 24 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1902657 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

29-

6-876



NAME:

1431 MARY A. NICHOLS,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

13,339

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 13 24 2 12 30 3 18 36 4 12 1 12 2 11 3 15 4 11 1 10 2 16 3 14 4 12	1911. 1 11 36 2 21 3 12 4 12 1 9 2 12 3 11 4 4 1 4 2 12 3 11 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 GROUP 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Nichols, Mary A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15550* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Nichols, James T*

Disability: *Pt Capt Griffin's Co Griffin's Battery 1st U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>MAR 4 1915</i>				

Fees:

*8295760* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *Spokane Mo. 3/6/15*

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *O 26 69 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Sept 90</i>	<i>2 Oct 93</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC 30 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19790*

DEC 8 1918



NAME: <i>Mary A Nichols</i>												Certificate No. <i>15550</i>							
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	29			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Nichols</i>										Certificate No. <i>9009</i>										<i>383703</i>											
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.	
1907.	1							1911.	1					1915.	1					1919.	1					1923.	1				
	2							2						2						2						2					
	3							3						3						3						3					
	4							4						4						4						4					
1908.	1							1912.	1					1916.	1					1920.	1					1924.	1				
	2							2						2						2						2					
	3							3						3						3						3					
	4							4						4						4						4					
1909.	1							1913.	1					1917.	1					1921.	1					1925.	1				
	2							2						2						2						2					
	3							3						3						3						3					
	4							4						4						4						4					
1910.	1							1914.	1					1918.	1					1922.	1					1926.	1				
	2							2						2						2						2					
	3							3						3						3						3					
	4							4						4						4						4					

6-681

NAME: **Nichols, Mary A** (3-P. A. 2.) **15512**

Certificate No. **389 102** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Nelson F Nichols**

Service: **Po L 6 Mich Cav and Corp D, Mich Vol. Cav**

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	31 Aug 1893	17 Jan 1894			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Mich 19 1918</b> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 20 1919</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>5928</b>						
<b>NOV 3 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Nichols, Mary A** (3-P. A. 2.) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **405142** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Special Act Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt C 27 Ohio Vol Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	40	June 5, 1920	July 14, 1920	Harry A.	To continue during.	
Reis	30	Aug 3 1923			period of helplessness.	
		JUNE 4, 1928		Child died Aug 2 1923		
Died		<b>Aug 3 1929</b>				
Reported		<b>AUG 9 1929</b>				

Remarks: In case of death of Harry A. Nichols, the add'l pension shall cease; and in case of death of Mary A. Nichols, the name of Harry A. shall be placed on the roll at the rate of \$20. per mo. after her death.

\* Over paid \$.33 Aug 4 1923, Acct of death of child. Ev. filed with case.

Ck #11152642-A - \$40- dated Sep 4 1923 canceled 9/7/23



NAME: <u>Mary A. Nichols</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>389102</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>25 20</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	36.95		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary A. Nichols</u>		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <u>405 142</u>		<del>Special Act</del> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Fees			
RATE— <u>30</u>			
	<u>40</u>		
	GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	6-0871	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE 12	40 4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY 13	40 4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST 14	40 4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER 15	40 4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER 16	40 4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER 17	40 4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER 18	40 4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: <i>Nichols Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>405142</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT. <i>34660</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin</i>					
Service: <i>Capt. Co. 27<sup>th</sup> O. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>208 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1894</i>		
		INC. 35 OCTOBER 5, 1917			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Fee:					
Inc. 40	<i>June 5-1920</i>	<i>July 14-1920</i>	<i>Harry A.</i>	<i>June 5-1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>In case of death of Harry A. Nichols, the additional pension shall cease and in case of death of Mary A. Nichols the name of Harry A. shall be placed in the Roll at the rate of \$20 per mo. after her death</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1920</i>					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Nichols, Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>469373</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. B. 11<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored V. H. A.</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1926</i>					
Reported: <i>MAR 16 1926</i>					
Remarks: <i>* #30 reclaimed C.D. 160, 6/15/26; In Ch. 4868-6/15/26; In Settlement, 4603.</i>					
6-6574					



NAME: <u>Mary A. Nichols</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>34668</u>				Certificate No. <u>405142</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1911</u>				Rate: <u>2025 30 40 only</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	13 120	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	10 9 40		2			
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4 9 40		3			
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12 13 40		4			
	1				1	11	60		1	4	60		1	4	75		1	3 1 10 40		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		60	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2 12 40	1928.	2			
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3	15 125 17		3	3 15 40		3				
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	8 120		4	1 4 7 40		4				
	1	9	0		1	4	60		1	4	80		1	12 120		1	1 10 40		1				
1909.	2			1913.	2		60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	9 120	1925.	2		1929.	2				
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	12 120		3			3				
	4		60		4		60		4	4	89.87		4	9 120		4			4				
	1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	75		1	8 120		1			1				
1910.	2		60	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	12 120	1926.	2		1930.	2				
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922		3			3				
	4		60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4			4			4				

NAME <u>MARY A NICHOLS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>469373</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4*30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Dr. cashed 10/11/21 M + 3-1071 to Dist. Tre.

3-1071

2/10

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary A*

Certificate No. *469,373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alfred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. Co. 11 W.S. Co. Va.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>23 Sep 97</i>	<i>4 Oct 98</i>			
		<i>1908</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary A*

Certificate No. *476290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *Corp A 189 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 22, 1927*

Reported: *AUG 10 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <u>Mary A Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>469.373</u>				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <u>II 25</u> 30				
					Report of MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 6 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 4	4 4 48 13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30
2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 12 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME

MARY A NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

476290

20 SEPTEMBER 1910  
GROUP 3

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to Rev 1/27

NAME: <i>Nichols, Mary A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>476 290</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		15515
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles D Nichols</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, '08, WIDOW	
Service: <i>Cpl A 189 Ohio V. I.</i>			
76 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	<i>1 Dec 1898</i>	<i>27 March 1899</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5930</i> NOV 28 1916			

NAME: <i>Nichols, Mary A.</i>		DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>502,136</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel H</i>			
Service: <i>Pri, I 16 Conn.</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 May, 1900</i>	<i>31 Oct, 1900</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 20 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 8 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>32</i> OCT 20 1916			



NAME: <i>Mary A. Nichols</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>476 290</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3					
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3					
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4					
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>MARY A. NICHOLS,</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>9762</i>				Certificate No. <i>502, 136</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DET 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		





NAME: MARY A. NICHOLS, Act of April 19 1908. 9763 Certificate No. 588,684

Last paid to: OCT 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30	
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4	19				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	4 30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3					3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Nichols Certificate No. 589372

Last paid to: MAY 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		130	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	34		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

1911 4/19 34. P de Joseph J. Nichols. G. C. C. C.

NAME: <i>Nichols. Mary A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>878 5-13.</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918---	
Name of Sailor: <i>Wm H. Nichols.</i>		LAW:		ACT APRIL 10, 1900---	
Service: <i>2nd Class Fireman U. S. S. Minerva "Penguin" and "Patomac."</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	<i>76</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Aug 25 May 13 '19</i>		<i>Oct. 20-19</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>True</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Filed:		Bureau notified:		<b>FEB 25 1922</b>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
				6-676	





NAME: *Nichols Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263.441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Virgil Nichols*

Service: *Pvt Co E 49 US 6 Vol Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>16 January 1890</i>			
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 1 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-3</i> MAR 23 1923						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3658 OCT 16 1919</i>						

NAME: *Nichols, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Pri F. 44 Ill vol Inf*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>13 March 1908</i>			
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>940</i>						



NAME: <i>Mary Ann Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>203.771</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.23		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

CHECK CANCELLED  
CHECK CANCELLED  
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>639633</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	134		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	20	36		4	4	14.83		4	4	90
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	22			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Nichols, Mary B

Certificate No.

545390

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James T.

Service

Musc. G, 1" Pa. Res.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mch. 9, 1926					
Reported	APR 9 - 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Nichols, Mary B.

170

Certificate No.

545390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Musc G, 1 Pa Res

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 8-1902	Jan 2-1903	ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			SEP 15 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

33

515, Wash. Ave

Phoenixville Pa

9/17/20

6-679



NAME

MARY B NICHOLS

Certificate No.

545390

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to C  
3-1071  
4/9

NAME:

170

Mary B. Nichols

Certificate No.

545.390

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Mary B* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *672859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Elvis J*

Service: *O B 9 mo 8 m Cal*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		6 Nov 1908	16 Jan 1909			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	CHICAGO, ILLS.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

JAN 15 1917

NAME: *Nichols, Mary B* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *775460* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Nichols, George W*

Service: *Or L 12" Ill V. Cal*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 16 May 1911	28 June 1911			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Fig</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary B Nichols</i>				9014 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 672859									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 N D B	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4
1909.	1	2/11	23 <sup>20</sup>	1913.	1	L G	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2	17	HFE		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2
	3	15	AMF		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1	13	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2
	3	14	S. E. R		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3
	4	18	N. D. B		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary B Nichols</i>				Certificate No. 725460													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1	36	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nichols Mary C*

Certificate No. *817.027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Wise Inf.*

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Inc</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCT 10, 1917</i>				
<i>Mrs. M. Elliott Haggaman. Fee \$10.</i>				<i>12/29/16</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 11 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 24 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nichols Mary C*

Certificate No. *1238 711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS*

Name of soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Pt D 136 N Y Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1925</i>	<i>Jun 24 1926</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1929</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary C. Nichols</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>817.027</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME		Mary C Nichols		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		1238 711		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
Fees		none			
RATE-		50 30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY				4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50
MARCH				4 50	4 50
APRIL				4 50	4 50
MAY				4 50	4 50
JUNE				4 50	4 50
JULY				4 30	4 50
AUGUST				4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER				4 80	4 50
DECEMBER				4 30	4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Colvin Maryd<sup>m</sup> Nicholas

(3-P. A. 2.)

27875

Certificate No.

663505

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Reg 59 Ohio

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

1st 19 April 1875 Nov 08

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died

Bureau notified:

4 Sept 1913

Remarks:

Remarried 7 Jan 1913 Reported & Discharged 1913  
P. 6-10 Check No. 1111 Dated 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

79537

Dead

Lawrence King 679  
Ohio



NAME:

Mary D. Colvin <sup>now</sup> Richardson

Certificate No.

667505

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 <del>7 36</del>	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 <del>7 36</del>	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	GROUP 2	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 12 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

862

Certificate No.

15236

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Samuel

Service:

Pt U. S. M. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Jan 14-1902	June 30-1902			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

11/9/13

Bureau notified:

12/9/13

Remarks:

Repts by Helton Clark  
2115 N. Orkney St.  
Philadelphia

Former Roll No.

12

6-676



NAME:

862

mary E. nichols

Certificate No.

15236

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 4 36	1 Dead	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nichols Mary E* **DEAD 7551**

**Certificate No.** *274 577* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

**Name of Soldier:** *John E Nichols*

**Service:** *Cpl A 13 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>16 Aug 1890</i>			
<i>Print</i>		<i>13 May 1877</i>	<i>June 25-12</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>DETROIT</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>1912</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>JUN 3 1912</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>3906</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nichols Mary E* **42413**

**Certificate No.** *313591* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *John*

**Service:** *P Co 128 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 08</i>	<i>6 Nov 91</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Feb. 15-1918</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>MAY 15 1918</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>39270 Ind</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>274 577</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/22	30 <sup>40</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>313 591</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	5	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Nichols, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *423,484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo E.*

Service: *1st. B'4 N. J.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Sept, 1890</i>	<i>25 Apr, 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1890</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18916* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Mary E.* 92327 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roscoe N.*

Service: *Capt. P. 3 N. Y. A. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/14* Bureau *28* *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1355* 6-679



NAME: MARY E. NICHOLS,				Act of April 19, 1908. 9774				Certificate No. 423,484											
Last paid to: DEB 1908				Rate: 25 25 31				Remarks: PAID MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 20
	3				3	23			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Mary E. Nichols				Certificate No. 628216															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1				1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nichols Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6535 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P K 6 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908.</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>Maudie</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>David</i>		<i>23 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10.00 Hoque M. L. 1912</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Diagonal Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5522 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. 1013 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 16 July 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 25 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 3 1915

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>658375</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21 30</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 22 1908 27 20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	41 33		3	4	36		3	4	85 50.		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												4 TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: <i>Mary E Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>659769</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908. 53.522</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Nichols Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6555108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nichols Charles W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Apr to 19 Jan 21*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<i>2 Feb 1909</i>	<i>27 Feb 1909</i>			
INC.	<b>25</b>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<b>30</b>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>769</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *5531*

Certificate No. *28.660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* *31119*

Service: *Pvt & 16 May 1911*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27, 1911</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1911</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<b>20</b>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	<b>25</b>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Charles M. Mack</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 26, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 18 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 18 1918</b>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>677810</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>778.660</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 30 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	14 30		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	36		4		75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Mary E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1938				Certificate No. <i>783049</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 22 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
				12/14/14				3 GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Mary E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>791484</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
				26 36				GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Nichols Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802 707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Henry*

Service: *Pr. E 28 U.S. Inf. Div.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 5, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 20 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William Fletcher Paul Lee. Fee \$10. 2/12/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 25 1916 NOV 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807 024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ludwell H.*

Service: *Capt E. 88 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar 3, 1916</i>	<i>May 2, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 20 May 2, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *J. F. Gillespie Fee \$10. 6/12/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1923* Bureau notified: *5-1081-8 MAR 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 6 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>802707</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUL 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 20		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
								TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Mary E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>807024</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUL 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 20		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
								GROUP 3 PAID										
								TO JUNE 4, 1922										

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary E.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *811.368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen Girard*

Service: *Pri. D. 27th Conn. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 10 - 1916</i>	<i>July 24 - 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1918.* Bureau notified: *3-10 P1 - JAN 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/28/16* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary E* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *853280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick C.*

Service: *Pt C 22 Conn Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Apr - 15 - 1930*

Reported: *MAY 13 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908				Certificate No. <i>811368</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>5 58 93</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: MARY E NICHOLS		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees: 853280													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*Let to Bur 5/5*

NAME: *Nichols Mary E.* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *853.280* ARMY DEPENDENT. *WIDOW* Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick E.*

Service: *P. C. 22 Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 6. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 24. 1918</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Rees: *#10 Lillie J. Wisbrow: 10/17/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0013 1518* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Nichols, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *903974* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corp H & B 1 R.I. Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 15. 1921</i> <del><i>May 15. 1921</i></del>					

Died: *Oct. 24. 1926*

Reported: *DEC 20 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Mary E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>853.280</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 1920. 12. 1208</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

NAME		MARY E NICHOLS											
Certificate No.													
Fees		903974											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1071  
11/16

NAME: *Nichols Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903.974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corpl. Co. H & B 1<sup>st</sup> R. I. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 15. 1921</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Nichols Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921280 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pvt H 8th Ky. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 3 1917	Oct 19 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: none

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1922 6-679



NAME:

Mary E. Nichols

Certificate No.

903.974

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

C-681

NAME:

MARY E. NICHOLS

Certificate No.

921280

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

10 1/6 1729  
 11 1/2 1729  
 12 1/2 1729  
 13 1/2 1729  
 14 1/2 1729  
 15 1/2 1729  
 16 1/2 1729  
 17 1/2 1729  
 18 1/2 1729  
 19 1/2 1729  
 20 1/2 1729  
 21 1/2 1729  
 22 1/2 1729  
 23 1/2 1729  
 24 1/2 1729  
 25 1/2 1729  
 26 1/2 1729  
 27 1/2 1729  
 28 1/2 1729  
 29 1/2 1729  
 30 1/2 1729  
 31 1/2 1729  
 32 1/2 1729  
 33 1/2 1729  
 34 1/2 1729  
 35 1/2 1729  
 36 1/2 1729  
 37 1/2 1729  
 38 1/2 1729  
 39 1/2 1729  
 40 1/2 1729  
 41 1/2 1729  
 42 1/2 1729  
 43 1/2 1729  
 44 1/2 1729  
 45 1/2 1729  
 46 1/2 1729  
 47 1/2 1729  
 48 1/2 1729  
 49 1/2 1729  
 50 1/2 1729  
 51 1/2 1729  
 52 1/2 1729  
 53 1/2 1729  
 54 1/2 1729  
 55 1/2 1729  
 56 1/2 1729  
 57 1/2 1729  
 58 1/2 1729  
 59 1/2 1729  
 60 1/2 1729  
 61 1/2 1729  
 62 1/2 1729  
 63 1/2 1729  
 64 1/2 1729  
 65 1/2 1729  
 66 1/2 1729  
 67 1/2 1729  
 68 1/2 1729  
 69 1/2 1729  
 70 1/2 1729  
 71 1/2 1729  
 72 1/2 1729  
 73 1/2 1729  
 74 1/2 1729  
 75 1/2 1729  
 76 1/2 1729  
 77 1/2 1729  
 78 1/2 1729  
 79 1/2 1729  
 80 1/2 1729  
 81 1/2 1729  
 82 1/2 1729  
 83 1/2 1729  
 84 1/2 1729  
 85 1/2 1729  
 86 1/2 1729  
 87 1/2 1729  
 88 1/2 1729  
 89 1/2 1729  
 90 1/2 1729  
 91 1/2 1729  
 92 1/2 1729  
 93 1/2 1729  
 94 1/2 1729  
 95 1/2 1729  
 96 1/2 1729  
 97 1/2 1729  
 98 1/2 1729  
 99 1/2 1729  
 100 1/2 1729

C-681

<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Nichols, Mary Emma						
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b>		
866719				Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Soldier</b>						
John						
<b>Service</b>						
Pt. B. 186" Pa. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b>						
June 14, 1926						
<b>Reported</b>						
JUL 19 1926						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Nichols Mary Emma						
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b>		
866719				ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
				ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918		
<b>Name of Soldier</b>						
John						
<b>Service:</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 19</b>		
Prev. 186" Pa. Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 25		Oct 29-1918	Apr 15-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
<b>Fees:</b>						
none						
GROUP 2						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						



NAME MARY EMMA NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees

866719

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 80	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Ben  
3-1081  
N 9/1

NAME:

Mary Emma Nichols

Certificate No.

866719

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 5/1 79 17 2 9 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 19 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 1 11 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary F*

Certificate No. *4713756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Silas H*

Service: *P B 97 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		10 Dec 96	21 Jan 99			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				Died <i>13</i> 19 <i>14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 21 1914</i> payable to <i>Ernest H. Nichols</i> <i>Neoga Ill</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/3, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19805</i>						
MAY 25 1914						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Mary F* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *737855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr 19 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *David Nichols* General Law

Service: *Priv & Cpl. D, 139 "Pa. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 1 1912	MAR 4 1912			
Reis	20	FEB 19 1914	MAR 9 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						



NAME: <i>Mary F Nichols</i>				9019				Certificate No. <i>473756</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	AM		2	4			2						
	3	10	AM		3	4			3						
	4	11			4				4						
1910.	1	17	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R		2	4			2						
	3	12	N. D. B.		3	4			3						
	4				4				4						

*date of death.*

NAME: <i>Mary F Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>737855</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 2</i>				Remarks: <b>General Law SPECIAL ACT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 18 70		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 136			2	4	60				
	3				3	4			3	4	60				
	4				4	4			4	4	60				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60				
	3				3	4			3	4	60				
	4				4	4			4	4	60				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75				

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Nichols Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles P*

Service: *Capt C 1 Cal V B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Sep 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4-1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 10/12/12* Died *Oct 1912* Reimbursement order dated *May 18-14* payable to *Connetia H. Mull*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Larkin Mary H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *177000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Larkin*

Service: *Capt C 1 1st Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr 1903</i>	<i>21 Apr 1904</i>			
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>19 July 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1087 let to Mary 2/7/11*

Remarks: *10/11*

Former Roll No.

6-679



54 NAME: Mary G. Nichols Certificate No. 65-8931

MAILED 1-1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36 ✓	1911. 1 6/14 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36 ✓	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1 10 36 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 9 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Mary H. Kichsey Nichols Certificate No. 4509

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 39	1911. 1 1911	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5/17 30 40	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 3/2 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

KNOXVILLE

NAME

Nichols Mary H

former

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

681962

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1921-WIDOW

Name of soldier

David Foster

Service

Pvt H 61 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Ren

40

May 31 1928

Feb 16-1929

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 7, 1929.

OCT 11 1929

NAME

Nichols Mary H

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

718184

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred J

Service

Capt I 111 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 14 1925

NOV 9 1925



former

Certificate No. 681962

Fees / none

ACT MAY 23, 1922-WILSON

[illegible]

NAME MARY H NICHOLS

Certificate No. 718184

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 13, 1916

GROUP 1

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Nichols, Mary H* ACT ON MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *7118 184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alfred J*

Service: *Capt 1st, 111th Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		4 Feb 1911	6 Mch 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee Emile W. Eggmann*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916-679

17384

NAME *Nichols Mary J*

Certificate No. *60286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Nezekiah*

Service: *P. G. 105 Ohio*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/19 Mch 86	25 Nov 65			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN TRANSFERRED TO: MAR 22 1912

Died: *23 Jan 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92.19267* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary H Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>9019<sup>a</sup> 718,184</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36			
	2				2	4/10	24		2	4	36			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM F	1916.	1	4	36			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36			
	3				3	15	EM 8		3	4	36			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Mary J Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>60286</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Mary J Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>377678</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>TWO OF NA...</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>0</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 34</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 35</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>419477</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>TWO OF NA...</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 38</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 38</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>3 34</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 38</i>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Mary J.

Certificate No. 431,081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corp. H 10 & H 11, W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	23 Dec, 1895	27 Nov, 1896			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1/1/1910</u> Bureau notified: <u>Reptd. by Rm. Aug. 11, 1910</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>21</u> BOSTON, MASS.				88 Front St New Haven Conn. 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Mary J.

Certificate No. 453 690 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 42428

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: P 10 135-1 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	23 Oct 97			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 1, 1923</u> Bureau notified: <u>APR 12 1923</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3920-24</u>				6-679		





NAME Nichols Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 491937

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Truman

Service

Pt H 51 Ohio Vol Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Nichols Mary

ARMY DEPENDENT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 4.)

19 Apr. 1908

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908					
INCREASE		20 SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-482



NAME MARY J NICHOLS

Certificate No.

491937

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1906

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 19	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 13	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 6 50 <sup>93</sup>	4 4 90	4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 <sup>87</sup>	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 12	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4 13	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Nichols, Mary J. "incompetent" Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *501,020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *misc'n D, 45 U.S. Col'd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>2 May, 1900</i>	<i>11 Oct., 1900</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter fr Fin to Gctn - OCT 2 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Marshall Beach Conn.</i>						
<i>Det'd Bridgeport Conn. 6/1, appt'd 6/1</i>						
<i>Send \$300. 07/4/13</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *180*

Certificate No. *622,126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *7th B 201 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 2-1906</i>	<i>Feb 8-1907</i>			
		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg Feb 19-1907</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>48</i>						

6-679



NAME: MARY J. NICHOLS, <i>Coin, Act of April 12, 1908</i>				Certificate No. 501020			
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 25				Remarks: <i>Marshall Beach, Tenn</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	3	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	
	2				2	18	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	✓	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	✓	
	3	13			3	12	
	4	10			4	7/14	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	27	36
	2	10			2	7/16	36 ✓
	3	12			3	22	36
	4	12			4	18	36

NAME: 180 <i>Mary J. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. 632.126			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	12	
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	

NAME: *Nichols Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688749* ARMY WIDOW. 279937-D

Name of Soldier: *Fernando*

Service: *Civ - G. 88 Ind Vol Inf & Civ A 1 U S Vet Vol Engrs*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1909</i>	<i>16 Sep 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>	

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 17. 1923* Bureau notified: *D MAY 16 1923*

Remarks: *Mr. H. E. Lane 19 for Gen. G. H. 1120 Remulo*  
*210 / 10 Broadway 125. Hattin City*  
*2674 1/2 1/2 St. Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Nichols Mary J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *730014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *2 Lt I 49 Mass Vol Inf & Capt C 151 Indiana Vol Inf*

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died: *Feb 2, 1929.*

Reported: *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks:

6-674



NAME: <i>Mary J Nichols</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>688749</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 36</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>6 36</i>	1915.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 75</i>	1923.	1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1
	2		2 <i>8 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>10 4 30</i>		2
	3		3 <i>5 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>11 4</i>		3
	4		4 <i>12 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>12 4 30</i>		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>11 36</i>	1916.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920.	1 <i>4 75</i>	1924.	1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1
	2		2 <i>7 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>2 4 30</i>		2
	3		3 <i>6 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 95.50</i>		3 <i>3 4 30</i>		3
	4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 4 30</i>		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 <i>4</i>	1917.	1 <i>4 60</i>	1921.	1 <i>4 90</i>	1925.	1 <i>5 4 30</i>	1929.	1
	2		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 60</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 60</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		4 <i>8 36</i>		4 <i>4 69.87</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1918.	1 <i>4 75</i>	1922.	1 <i>4 90</i>	1926.	1 <i>1</i>	1930.	1
	2		2 <i>6 36</i>		2 <i>4 86</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		3 <i>7 36</i>		3 <i>4 38</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		4 <i>8 36</i>		4 <i>4 38</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME

MARY J. NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

730014

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

6-8574

NAME:

Nichols Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

730014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

William A. Nichols

Service:

2 Lt. I 49 Mass. I. I. and Capt. C 151 Ind. I. I.

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		10 Aug 1911	2 Oct 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		none				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <u>57<sup>a</sup> Mary J. Nichols</u>		AGE OF MAY 1, 1920.	Certificate No. <u>730014</u>
Least paid to:	Rate: <u>25-30</u>	Remarks:	

Rate:

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

77 6,6 3 7

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor

Service:

James M. Nichols  
Ldenn Nl. Navy  
H.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Nov 10-1914	JUN 6-1914
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

GROUP 2

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 12, 1918

Bureau notified:

7/19/18

Remarks:

Check No 6193309 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

H. S. Nichols  
H. S. Nichols  
H. S. Nichols





NAME: *Nichols Mary J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *828,190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *As of 1902*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Orrin E*

Service: *Sgt. A. 4 Mich Ind*

ISSUES: *Married 1902.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 17, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 24-1917</i>	<i>Nov 30-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$10.80/1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Inter: *Discharged* Bureau notified: *SEP 5 1918*

Remarks: *after Ind. 3, 1899 and did not live continuously with soldier to date of death*

Former Roll No. *JUL 4 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Mary Jessie* 45486 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *14,764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick C. Nichols*

Service: *Capt. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Vols.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>B</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June, 1906</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mon. from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *none - W.*  
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, after 4th* Transferred to:

Died: *Ind. 1922 + Letter - MAR 25 1922*

Remarks: *818 - 6<sup>th</sup> St. San Diego, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *756* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary L*

Certificate No. *395488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert G Nichols*

Service: *Co 6 78th Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased <i>\$12.00 per month from April 1, 1916 by act of Cong. date 23 Apr. 1894</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/21/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 3365054 dated JAN 4 1917 cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>114 a. 8.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary L*

Certificate No. *814.358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Co 10 7th H. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>	
	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1-15-16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 30 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary L Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>395488</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>7 34</i>			3	<i>8 1/2 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908					Certificate No. <i>814358</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>			
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>			
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>			
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>			
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>			
	3				3				3	<i>4 95</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>			
	4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>				
	2				2				2	<i>4 60</i>				
	3				3				3	<i>4 60</i>				
	4				4				4	<i>4 69.67</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>				
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>				
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>				
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>				

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME *Nichols Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *877310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*  
*OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis R.*

Service: *Priv. A 124 E and Serg P. 192<sup>nd</sup> Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 17-1919</i>	<i>Sept 29-1919</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. S. Harris \$10.00 10/19*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 - 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *299,664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David L.*

Service: *Priv. M 2 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July, 1890</i>	<i>11 Aug., 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 863124. Dat. of June 4 16. Can...*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary L. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>877310</i>							
Last paid to: <i>35-30</i>				Rate: <i>35-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: <i>MARY M. NICHOLS,</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>9789</i>				Certificate No. <i>299,664</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4/15</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Nichols, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *404780* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles S.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: *Priv. E 2 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July, 1894</i>	<i>11 Dec, 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed: <i>JUN 21 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450458* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *92333*  
 Name of Soldier: *Calib* ACT. April 19, 1908  
 Service: *Priv. E. 1 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1897</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13509</i>						

6-679



NAME: MARY M. NICHOLS,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908 9790				Certificate No. 464,980							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	9			2	4	75		2			
	3			3	7			3	4	75		3			
	4			4	11			4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	8			1	4	75		1			
	2			2	12			2	4	75		2			
	3			3	12			3	4	95.50		3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1	4			1	4	90		1			
	2	10		2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3	13		3	4			3				3			
	4	10		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2	10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	10		4	4			4	4	75		4			

NAME: Mary M. Nichols				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 450458							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	23	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4			4	10	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	90		1			
	2	19	36	2				2	4	90		2			
	3	10	36	3				3	4	90		3			
	4	14	36	4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2	16	36	2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	16	36	3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	11	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary M.* 41942

Certificate No. *665,200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James N.*

Service: *Sgt. Mjr. 1 N.Y. Vol. Inf. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 July '07</i> <i>19 April '08</i>	<i>7 Nov. '08</i>			

X Fees: *10 - Rm. Lefton, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 1 1913* Bureau notified: *Mch 25, 1913.*

Remarks: *Doebay, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *Do.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Mary R.*

Certificate No. *797,670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Co. D 10 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 26. 14</i>	<i>Oct 13. 15</i>	<i>Inc 70</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *John H. Hall, Atty. 10/29/15*  
*East Liverpool Ohio*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chester N. Va Box 401.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 1* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary M Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>665200</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 16 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 29 36	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 25 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3				
4 22 15 20	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				
1 4 8 36	1	1	1	1	1				
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 GROUP 3	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1				
1910. 2 16 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
3 21 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Mary R. Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 RECEIVED 19th 1908				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Certificate No. <i>797670</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3 10 29 207 20	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90				
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90				
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90				

NAME: *Nichols Mary S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 10 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nichols Dennis*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. Army 1898*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>8/11/17</i>	<i>25/10/17</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1-1-1</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Nichols Mary S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849.887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. K. 1st N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>						
<i>12</i>		<i>July 31. 1916</i>	<i>July 31. 1918</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 25 1921</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 2 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 8 1918</i>				6-679		



NAME: <i>Mary S. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>667455</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>13 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary V. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>849.887</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>											
				Remarks: <i>AUT APR. 19. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	75
	2				2				2	15	75				
	3				3				3	15	75				
	4				4				4	15	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	15	75
	2				2				2	14	95				
	3				3				3	14	90				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

GROUP 3

8/21 472 20

13 75

4 4 75 74

NAME: <i>Nichols Mary W</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>769549</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John H</i>				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Service: <i>Mus Band 11<sup>th</sup> Div Inf and Mus Band 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Div Army of Frontier</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12	<i>Dec 23 1912</i>	<i>Dec 23 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1914</i>				
INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30	May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
6-679							

NAME: <i>Nichols Maryette</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>322275</i>				15539		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wallace Nichols</i>				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW			
Service: <i>Teamster H and L 1 Mich Vol Cav</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
0	8	<i>5 Sep 1891</i>	<i>3 Feb 1892</i>				
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Feb 18 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 22 1914</i>							
payable to <i>Ida Walsh</i> <i>1064 Vermont Ave.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 24 1914 40</i> <i>Detroit, Mich.</i>							
6-679							



NAME: <i>Mary Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>769 549</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/4 14		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Maryette Nichols</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>322 275</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	36						2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36						3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36						4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	<b>DEAD</b>			2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4						
REIMBURSEMENT. 11/18/14																							

NAME Nichols Matilda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 707132

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Allen R.

Service

Pt B 7 Iowa Vol Cav

6-2574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	May 15, 1925					
Reported	JUN 18 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Nichols Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

707132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APR 19 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME MATILDA NICHOLS

Certificate No.

707132

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to P.M. 1/11

NAME: Matilda Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

707132

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 25 30

Remarks:

APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 15	1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	4 3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1 13	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681





NAME: <i>Matilda C. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>206.469</i>			
Last paid for <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>21 36 ✓</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>GROUP 4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4	

NAME		MATILDA R. NICHOLS.											
Certificate No.		500183											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

**NAME:** Nichols, Matilda R (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 300 183 **ARMY WIDOW.** **15548**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

**Name of Soldier:** Jonas Nichols

**Service:** Pr 7 142 Ohio N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	2 June 1900	27 Sep 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5943 JAN 2 1917						

6-679

**NAME:** Nichols Mattie E. (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 367587 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Name of Soldier:** Nichols Harrison

**Service:** 1st Regt 11th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1421						

6-679



NAME: <i>Matilda R. Nichols</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>500183</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		75
	1				1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	16	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	21	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	22	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		90

NAME: <i>Mattie E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>367587</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	29			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75
	1				1	14			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	6	50.93		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		90







NAME: <i>Nichols Melville A.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>297.903</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf.</i>				<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 March 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>31 Dec 1911 (Agents' card)</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">✓ 6-681</span>			

NAME: <i>Nichols, Melvin</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>855199</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Pt. H 65 Ill V. Inf.</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1926</i>	<i>July 13, 1927</i>	Died: <i>Nov 10, 1929</i>   Reported: <i>NOV 21 1929</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Relieved S.S. Home</i>			
<i>Edwards 21 7/25 12 16 13/17/77</i> <i>Dec 7/7/26</i>							



NAME: Melville A. Nichols				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. 297,903															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 72			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 72			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MELVIN NICHOLS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920. Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees 855199											
RATE— 50		GROUP 3											
		65 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Nichols, Melvin</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		24238 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>855199</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service: <u>Pri. Co. 65 Ill. Vol. Inf.</u>					
Disability: <u> </u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>March 1907</u>	<u>21 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
<u>Reis. 17</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>14 July 1913</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
<u>25</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Nov 1914</u>			
Fees: <u>30 9 20 1919</u>					
Transferred from: <u> </u>			Transferred to: <u> </u>		
Died: <u> </u>			Bureau notified: <u> </u>		
Remarks: <u>Endurance Hero.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>65919-61212-15308</u>			Home: <u> </u>		

NAME: <u>Nichols, Melvin L.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>883,366</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <u>Pri. A. Batten. 12" Conn. Inf.</u>					
Disability: <u> </u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>7 Aug. 1907</u>	<u>Inc. 25</u>	<u>Dec. 18. 1914</u>
<u>Reis. 17</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>14 Sept. 1912</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec. 18. 1919</u>
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1915</u>
Fees: <u> </u>					
Transferred from: <u> </u>			Transferred to: <u> </u>		
Died: <u> </u>			Bureau notified: <u> </u>		
Remarks: <u> </u>					
Former Roll No. <u>7 1/2 BOSTON, MASS.</u>			Home: <u> </u>		



NAME: <u>Melvin Nichols</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		Certificate No. <u>855199</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 Sep 07 @ 6</u>		Rate: <del>19</del> <u>25</u> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 13 71 20	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1 16 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1 22 36	1 4	1 4 150	1 4 150	Trans. to No.	1
2 14 36	2 4 84	2 4 150	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 28 36	3 4	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 26 36	3 4 57	3 4 117	3 4 117	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 62	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: <u>Melvin L. Nichols</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>20128</u>		Certificate No. <u>883,366</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 10</u>		Rate: <del>19</del> <u>25</u> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 5 72 20	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 8 6 53	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 12	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1 12	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1
2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 10	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3
4 9	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1 11	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	Trans. to No.	1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 14	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4
1 8	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1
2 11	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 57	3 4 117	3 4 117	3	3
4 10	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME **Nichols Mercy E**

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **362652**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

**Warren**

Service

**Corp E 16 Mass**

6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUN 4 1928				
Died	<i>June 17, 1928</i>					
Reported	JUL 12 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Nichols Mercy E*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*362652*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier:

*Warren*

Service:

*Corp E 16*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Pac</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>28 Jan 1899</i>	<i>March 1899</i>			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

MERCY E NICHOLS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

362652

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

3208

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12 25 — 20

Remarks:

JULY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

7255 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Meritt*

Certificate No. *238.857* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Vol 25 Mich I. & 2nd Co. 187 Co. 1 Battle V. R. C.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24750. N L* Home:

24329 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Merritt J.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. *391451* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt - B-97 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>1 Nov 07</i>				

Fees: *Priv - no fee*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1909. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 31, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1058/6-995/12-15309* Home:



NAME: <i>Meritt Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>238857</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/21</i>	<i>9.90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Merritt S. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>391457</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec '07 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/18</i>	<i>34.80</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7/12</i>	<i>80</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*23*  
*Apr 1910*  
*Pastoria Nichols, ind.*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Nichols Metella ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681794 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry D. Nichols

Service: Pri 14<sup>th</sup> Catty. Mass. Vol. I. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>2<sup>nd</sup> June 1907</u>	<u>16<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1907</u>	<u>Carrie C.</u>	<u>2<sup>nd</sup> June 1907</u>	<u>13<sup>th</sup> Sept 1908</u>
INC.		<u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1907</u>				
Fees:		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 31

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3719 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: NICHOLS, MICHAEL B.

Certificate No. 433992 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 2<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>12</u>	<u>MAR 27 1907</u>	<u>NOV 12 1907</u>	Inc.	<u>20</u>	<u>Feby 27. 1915</u>	<u>June 10. 1915</u>
REISSUE	<u>10</u>	<u>MAY 28 1912</u>	<u>JAN 22 1913</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>Feby 27. 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: no date given Transferred to:

Died: no date given Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No 5021. 630 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled

Former Roll No. JUN 22 3340 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Netella Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>631794</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	40		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	42.67		4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1		
1909.	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1		
1910.	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																							

NAME: <i>MICHAEL B. NICHOLS</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>433992</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2		
	3	11/20	21.60		3	6			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	9			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	inc.	
	2	6			2	7			2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	11	24.80		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	4	48		2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	48		3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4				4		





NAME: <i>Mildred Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>675760</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mildred Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>558851</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908</i>															
Rate: <i>25 30</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4	30
	2	7			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	20
	3	10			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4		36		4		36		4	4	01.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3			
	4		10		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			

NAME: <i>Nichols Milton N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>987534</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b> <b>AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>P B 26 Ohio Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch '07</i>	<i>3 Dec '07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10 Dec '07</i>	<i>10 Dec '07</i>
<i>Transf</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10 Dec '07</i>	<i>10 Dec '07</i>
Fees:		<i>447 Mass Ave.</i> <i>Oakland Calif</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <b>DEC 8 1914</b>		<b>3 - 1081</b>
Remarks:			
<i>died Oct 28, 1914</i>		<i>Accrued order dated DEC 19 1914</i>	
<i>paid to widow Ruth A. Nichols</i>		<i>447 Mass Ave.</i> <i>Oakland, Cal.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>A. 2. 1455 1/2 - 15313</i>		<b>DEC 28 1914</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Nichols, Milton M</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <i>363043</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Disability <i>Pt K, 14th Ind Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>June 5, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>April 2, 1925</i> Reported <b>APR - 8 1925</b>	
		Remarks:	
<i>Apr 2, 1925</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated MAY 2 - 1925</i>	
<i>Home</i>		<i>Williams</i>	
		<i>Valtell</i>	
		<i>Indiana</i>	



NAME: <u>Milton N. Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>987534</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 to Dec. 07</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	59
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	6	60
	4	24	25 <sup>60</sup>		4	5	60
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	60
	2	6	45		2	5	60
	3	5	45		3	5	60
	4	5	45		4	4	60
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2	5	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	3	6	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	4	8	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	4	6	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

**6400614 Canceled.**

NAME: <u>MILTON M NICHOLS</u>		Certificate No. <u>363043</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: *Nichols - Morris S.* (3-P. A. 1.) **22648**

Certificate No. *30345* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Reg. 14 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Rheum Dis. Eyes Res. loss sight R. Eye* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>22 July '02</i>	<i>23 Oct '02</i>				
<b>Reis</b>	40	<i>July 8, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1918</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>72 Oct 21, 1920 - Nov 11, 1920</i>							
<b>Reis</b> <i>72 June 5, 1920 - Aug 26, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Reis to correct com of Inc.</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>General Law. 24336.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nichols - Morris S.* (3-P. A. 1.) **16102**

Certificate No. *159,365* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. 2 Mich Vol*

Disability: *Inj. L. knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	30	<i>15 Oct 90</i>	<i>30 Nov 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 13, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 21 1918 DS</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18616</i>				Home: <b>13880</b>			

6-681



NAME:

*Milton M. Nichols*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

363143

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	100		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216				
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216				
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

*Morris S. Nichols*

Certificate No.

159365

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Nichols, Mortimore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26.220*

Service: *Gen. & Co. - 1st* General Law SPECIAL ACT ACT MAY 11, 1919

Disability: *112*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Apr. 12	26 Apr. 12	Gen	30	June 10, 1918	Oct. 15, 1918
Reis.	18	21 May 12	7 Oct. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	July 1, 1914	July 22, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *July 13/1921 2 100. D* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1921*

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *1914 12/3/18* 6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Mortimore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ch. 4, 17.00*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	30 July 92	6 Jun 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Martimore Nichols* General Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *777221*  
 SPECIAL ACT 777221  
 Last paid to: *12* MAR 4 1912 Rate: *50* marks: *20000*  
 12 MAR 4 1912 *50* *20000*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: *Martimore Nichols* Certificate No. *777221*  
 Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *1*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 9 36	1919. 1 9 36	1923. 1 9 36	1927. 1 9 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 9 36	1920. 1 9 36	1924. 1 9 36	1928. 1 9 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 9 36	1921. 1 9 36	1925. 1 9 36	1929. 1 9 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 9 36	1922. 1 9 36	1926. 1 9 36	1930. 1 9 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Moses

Certificate No. 513402 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I 12" Ill. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912  
26 Hanover Claremont N.H.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1907	12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1907	Reis	22 <sup>nd</sup>	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1912	Jan 20 <sup>th</sup> 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7-1913 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 278629-9 Dated OCT 4, 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Claremont N.H.

Former Roll No. 5889 Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Nichols, Moses E

Certificate No. 1089398 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. M 3 R.I.H.A.

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 13 1922	April 17 1923		

Died: Medal given Reported: JUN 12 1924

Remarks: Letter =



NAME: <u>Moses Nichols</u>												Certificate No. <u>513462</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4-1907</u> Date: <u>20. 22 22</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	44 80		4	23	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 60		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60		1	4	60 18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 60	1913.	2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		5 00		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		MOSES E. NICHOLS,											
Certificate No.		1089398											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL		4	72										
MAY		4	50 4 72										
JUNE		4	72										
JULY		4	72										
AUGUST		4	72										
SEPTEMBER		4	72										
OCTOBER		4	72										
NOVEMBER		4	72										
DECEMBER		4	72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Nichols, Moses E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1089398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pri. M. 3" R.I.A.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7. 1916</i>	<i>May 4. 1917</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 25 1913</i>	
<i>Act 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1722. BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Moses E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *170536* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Bu. C. 6" Mass. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Rev. 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1914 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Lowell Mass*  
*Feb. 15, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAY 12, 1914 8 Bedford Place,*  
*payable to Mary A. Blackstone Lowell,*  
 Former Roll No. *MAY 14 1914 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Mass.*

6-681



NAME: Moses E. Nichols Act of May 11, 1920 Certificate No. 20135 1089398

Last paid to: June 17 1908 Rate: 25 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	636		1915.	1	475		1919.	1	4120		1923.	1	4150	
2	8/16/1280			2	6			2	475			2	4120			2	410450		
3	736			3	94444			3	475			3	4120			3	4		
4				4	445			4	475			4	4120			4	4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	475		1920.	1	4120		1924.	1	450	
2	8			2	7			2	475			2	4120			2	450		
3	5			3	94533			3	475			3	4161			3	450		
4	5			4	475			4	475			4	4150			4	450		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	475		1921.	1	4150		1925.			
2	4			2	4			2	475			2	4150			2			
3	9			3	4			3	490			3	4150			3			
4	6			4	475			4	490			4	4150			4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	475		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4150		1926.	1		
2	6			2	475			2	90			2	4150			2			
3	7			3	475			3	118			3				3			
4	6			4	475			4	120			4				4			

Trans to No. 1089398  
Payroll Card 1089398

NAME: Moses E. Nichols 20136 Certificate No. 770536

Last paid to: June 12 1908 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	660		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8			2				2				2			
3				3	9			3				3				3			
4	2/28/16			4	8			4				4				4			
1908.	1	950		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	15			2	10/21			2				2				2			
3	10			3	60/8			3				3				3			
4	9			4	6750			4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	4			2	4			2				2				2			
3	9			3	4			3				3				3			
4	4			4	46750			4				4				4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	46750		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	4			2	46750			2				2				2			
3	8			3	46750			3				3				3			
4	6			4	46750			4				4				4			

Check 4095.00 cancelled  
**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**  
GROUP

NAME: *Nichols Myra* **DEAD** 15.556. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682 075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George W.* 22.452.

Service: *Hosp. Blvd 147" Ill. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. '09</i>	<i>24 May '09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *1912* P.M. Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 31-1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Myra Nichols

Certificate No. 682,075.

Last paid to: [Signature]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	27.60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: [Signature]

Certificate No. 682,075.

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	0	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	10	4		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
	1				1	18			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	13	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	20
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	4	4	30
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
	1				1	4			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Myra E*

Certificate No. *805426* ARMY WIDOW. **REMARIED** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Willoughby R.*

Service: *3rd Inf 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 7, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1916</i>	<i>Winnia</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 22, 1920</i>
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	<b>W</b>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *Final Act 8/3/20*

**REMARIED** *May 15, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1920**

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Myron B.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *576-724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War*

Service: *1st Div 2nd Inf 1st Reg* *Wazeworia NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Sept 08* Bureau notified: *rapl. 09 PM # 1185*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-681



NAME: <i>Myra E. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>805426</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nichols Myron Q. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>516 724</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Nichols Myron C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44 893* ARMY INVALID. MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st 36 Wis Inf* Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Disability: *Loss of L hand* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>	<i>REISSUE 72</i>		<i>Oct 13-1920</i>	<i>NOV 15 1920</i>
<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 25 Oct 1915</i>							
<i>Inc 60</i>		<i>May 1, 1900</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 7 1915*

Died: *No date 3.10.15* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1915*

Remarks: *\*ck #7320583 for \$120.00 dated 4/4/15 payable to pens. made payable to Treasurer N.H. 4/7/15*

Former Roll No. *22943* Home: *Dis. 6/24/15* 6-681

NAME: *Nichols Myron C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44 893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 7 1915*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME Nichols Myrtle

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 888647

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George A.

Service Pt F 9 Rhode Island Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Gladys Sommer, Gan, \$750

Superior Ct, Maricopa Co, Ariz. 5/9/27

Ev to G.A.O.-July 1927

NAME:

Nichols Myrtle

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

888647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

George A

Service:

Pt F 9 Rhode Island Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan. 21 - 1920	May 29 - 1920
	30	May 1 - 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME MYRTLE NICHOLS

Certificate No.

888647

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Gladys Sommer, Gdn.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30							

Ex. No. 12  
3-100-1  
7/17 10.30  
7.

NAME:

Myrtle Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

888647

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 6/25 86 33	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681











NAME: Nancy Nichols ACT OF MAY 1 1904  
 ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908 Certificate No. 788.819

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/1	56.	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36.		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.10		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: Nancy A. Nichols Certificate No. 15348

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	292			2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	128 36.40			4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1		36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2		36		2				2		
	3	36			3				3		36		3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4		36		4				4		

NAME: *Nichols, Nancy U* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nichols, Newton H*

Service: *1st Cav 2nd Div 4th Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Sept 1905	18 Sept 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7433</i>						

6-670

NAME: *Nichols Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *Priv. + Orderly Sgt. M. 5 Ohio Cav.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Brig</i>	12	Feb 16-1916	May 8-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 18/19</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 18 1919</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/6/20



NAME: <i>Nancy A. Nichols</i>				ACT ON MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>722460</i>																
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30		3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4	12	4		30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	21			3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	10	11		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>807300</i>															
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>															
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	14		36	4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 11-1-46

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Nancy A. Nichols W.C. 854804 X.C. 2 696 347 4A Civil War  
Veteran James B. Nichols. All old cards requested.  
For review of former rates by Dependents Claims Service.

For B.M. Blincoe  
Room 636, Bay 68.

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

*a. p. staff*

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME: <u>Nichols, Nancy C</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>15359</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>MEXICAN WAR.</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>William</u>						
Service: <u>On A. N. C. Vol Inf</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>89 Aug 1907</u>	<u>8 Dec 1909</u>			
		<u>1219 aft 1908</u>				
		<u>INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>	<u>8 May 1917</u>			
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE TENN.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 1, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 25 1922</u>				
Remarks: <u>X</u>						
Former Roll No.						



NAME:

Nancy C. Nichols

Certificate No.

15359

Last paid to

ORIGINAL

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	14 36	1915.		1	4 86	1919.		1	4 60	1923.		1	
		2	29P			2	9 36			2	4 86			2	4 60			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 86			3	4 60			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	86			4	4 60			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 86	1920.		1	4 60	1924.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 86			2	4 60			2	
		3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 81			3	
		4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2	22 62 36			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4	129 288.47			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	14 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 60			2	GROUP			2	
		3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nancy E. Nichols*

Certificate No. *815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E. Nichols*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 27th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *503*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nancy E. Nichols* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6548**

Certificate No. *641881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William E. Nichols*

Service: *Corp E 132 Co 10 79 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln Neb*

Former Roll No. *742*

JAN 29 1915 6-679





NAME Nichols Nancy E F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 840989

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

1st Sgt G 4 Wis Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Sept 7, 1927*

OCT 8 1927

NAME:

*Nichols, Nancy E F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*840.989*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 18, 1908

Act of September 3, 1916

Name of Soldier:

*William H.*

Service:

*1st Sgt G 4th Wisconsin Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 26, 1917</i>	<i>March 12, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

*No fee.*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*MAY 20 1920*

6-679



NAME NANCY E F NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees

840989

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Nancy E F Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840.989

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	27 8/67	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: *Nichols Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Bausel*

Service: *Farrier F 2 Ind. Cav. and Priv F 153 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		March 24-1917	Jan 28-1918			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/6  
6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan E.*

Service: *Priv F 1 Battle H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		17 Oct., 1902	4 Feb., 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/19/12</i> <i>Rev</i>				Bureau notified: <i>913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i> <i>Wrafton, Mass.</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Nancy J. Nichols</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <u>837391</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19 1902</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	80		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21	226 <sup>33</sup>	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

6-681

NAME: <u>NANCY M. NICHOLS,</u>										Certificate No. <u>9798</u>										
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1903</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2			
	3				3	12			3				3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2			
	3				3	13			3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3	13			3				3				3				3			
	4	13			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4	10			4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

NAME: **Nichols, Nancy P.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **604376** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel W.**

Service: **Pri L. 10. Tenn vol cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<b>6 Feb 1906</b>	<b>Debra J.</b>	<b>13 Oct 1906</b>	<b>3 Aug 1910</b>
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		<b>Ollie E.</b>	<b>11 --- 1 --- 1</b>	<b>5 May 1915</b>
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>23</b>						

6-679

NAME **Nichols, Nancy P** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **604376** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel W.**

Service **Pt L 10 Tenn Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>Feb. 15, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 10 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

Ded **2/15 24** order dated **4-10-24**  
payable to **David J. Nichols**



NAME	NANCY P NICHOLS											
Certificate No.												
Fees	604376											
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										
			CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	19	12									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

G-8574

NAME: <i>Nichols, Naomi Pearl</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>630432</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		15560
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. Nichols</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl 19 13 Mich V.D.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>	
		<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>18 Aug 09</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7 June 09 - Reimb</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>June 16-09</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5954</i>			

6-679

NAME <i>Nichols Narcissus J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>571598</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Eli</i>			
Service <i>Pt C 48 Ky Vol Mtd Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Feb. 25, 1927</i>		
Reported	<i>MAR 12 1927</i>		
Remarks:			

6-6574



NAME: Naomi Nichols				Certificate No. 630 432			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	10 36			4	DETROIT	
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1		
	2	10 36			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1909. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09  
 1910. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1909. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1910. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1911. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1912. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1913. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1914. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1915. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1916. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1917. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1918. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1919. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1920. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1921. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1922. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1923. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1924. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1925. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1926. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1927. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1928. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1929. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1930. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1931. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1932. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1933. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

1934. 1 10 36 to June 7-09  
 2 10 36 to June 7-09  
 3 10 36 to June 7-09  
 4 10 36 to June 7-09

NAME: NARCISSUS J. NICHOLS.		Certificate No. 571598	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		20 SEPTEMBER 1916	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Nichols, Vincennes J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
 Certificate No. *11348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Name of Soldier: *John Nichols*  
 Service: *Co. 10 118" 1st Reg. V. M. H. S.*  
 74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Wid. 8</i>		<i>23 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1904</i>			
<i>Wid. 12</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1130</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *884 153* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Capt. H. 23" 1st Reg. V. M. H. S.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 15</i>		<i>21 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 22/1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 24/08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Washington, Wash.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>ag. 1056/11 - 994/9 - 15314</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Kenneth J. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>3-11598</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	2	36		1	4	75		2	9	4	30				
	2			2	6	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30				
	3			3	7	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30				
	4			4	7	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30				
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30				
	2			2	8	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30				
	3			3	19	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30				
	4			4	7	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1	8	36	1	4	36		1	4	90		1							
	2	7	36	2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3	7	36	3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	8	36	1		36		1	4	90		1							
	2	5	36	2	4	38		2	4	90		2							
	3	8	36	3	4	38		3	4	90		3							
	4	10	36	4	4	38		4	4	90		4							
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: <i>Nathan Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>884-153</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	5 1/4	49.80	1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

*GROUP 3*

*Pd. to Martha Jane Nichols, widow*

6-681





NAME

NATHAN E. NICHOLS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

780446

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72	282160										
APRIL		4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Nathan E. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

780446

Last paid to

SEP 4 1908

Rate:

~~22~~ 150 72

Remarks:

32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	12 4 50	2	
3	78 533	3	9 36	3	4 5140	3	4 169	3	13 4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	14 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Wa.	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 76 <sup>00</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10 36	3	4 76 <sup>00</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	9060	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Nichols, Nathaniel* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *723 716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~  
Service: *Co D 35th Inf*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Reissue *10* ~~Feb 11, 1907~~ DEC 6 1907 *40* JUN 10 1918  
Reissue *17* ~~June 27, 1912~~ MAY 5 1913 Inc. *50* May 1, 1920  
*23* ~~Nov 11, 1913~~  
Fees: *30* ~~Nov 11, 1918~~  
Transferred from: *WAIKKEE, WIS* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: *Blue Earth Mgmt*  
*1072693*  
Former Roll No. *JUN 19 1913* Home: *WISCONSIN*  
Act June 27-'90 *47007* 6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *723.716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*  
Service:  
Disability:  
ISSUE  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 18, 1912*  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

Nathaniel Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

72376

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

23 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 Nat'l Home. 4 1 13 49 53 2 14 36 3 17 36 4 12 36 1 9 36 2 5 36 3 6 36 4 4 36 1 15 36 2 4 36 3 5 36 4 4 36	1911. 1 4 36 2 12 36 3 12 36 4 10 36 1 11 36 2 9 36 3 15 36 4 21 36 N.H. 1 14 N.H. 2 JUL 9 36 N.H. 3 9 N.H. 4 JAMES 5 36 N.H. 1 11 69 N.H. 2 13 69 N.H. 3 12 69 N.H. 4 12 69 N.H.	1915. 1 6 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 116 60 4 4 120	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1923. 1 9 4 150 2 10 4 50 3 4 4 4 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 Trans to Mo. Payment Card 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Nellie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *464180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Nichols*

Service: *Mass C. 17<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1898</i>	<i>26<sup>th</sup> May 1898</i>			
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1901</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3720</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Nellie O*

Certificate No. *815, 566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David R. Nichols*

Service: *Corp B. 2 Mich Inf Regt B. 2 L. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 12, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 25, 1917</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Nellie I. Nichols*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *464150*

APR 4 1908
Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 34	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Nellie O. Nichols*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Certificate No. *515566*

Last paid to:
Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 29 32.80	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 74.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: <b>Nichols Nelson</b>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>16105</b>	
Certificate No. <b>20-411</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>THE CIVIL WAR.</b>	
Service: <b>Pt. A - 134 N.Y. Inf.</b>					
Disability: <b>Lt hand &amp; wrist, total disability from &amp; loss of nervous system</b>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
<b>Inc 100</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>June 06</b>	<b>8 May 07</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>May 30 - 1910</b>			Bureau notified: <b>JUN 4 1910</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>18624</b>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <b>Nichols Netta</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>856243</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Martin F.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt B &amp; D 15th N Y Cav &amp; D 2 N Y Prov Cav</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>Nov. 30, 1929</b>		Reported: <b>JAN 20 1930</b>	
Remarks:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>MINORS, \$.....</div> <div>PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</div> </div>			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6474



NAME: <i>Nelson Nichols</i>										Certificate No. <i>20411</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>100</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 300</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 300</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 300</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 300</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 300</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*DETROIT*

NAME: <b>NETTA NICHOLS</b>													
Certificate No. <b>856243</b>													
Fees <b>856243</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*GROUP 3*

*CHERRY CAMELLIA*

NAME: *Nichols Netta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin F.*

Service: *Pr. 13<sup>th</sup> and D. 15<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav. and D. 2<sup>d</sup> N.Y. Provisional Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 21. 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 9. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None-*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100-193* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Newton H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323871* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ia. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>30 July 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *725* *JUN 27 1900* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Netta Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>856243</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			

*4/16/19 378 33*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Newton H. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>323871</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*FEB. 6, 1912*

*GROUP 1*

NAME: *Nichols, Niranand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 2 Ohio V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>17 July 1907</del>	Inc.	23	Dec 30, 1914	Feb 5, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Dec 30 1919	J.
		<del>17 22 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Nov 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: *Nov 27 1920* Accepted order dated *Nov 19/20*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *widow, Elizabeth*

Bureau notified: APR 14 1920

Remarks: *NOV 27 1920*

Former Roll No. *732 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Frank A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112109* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. G. 161 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1-20</i>	<i>Dec 21-20</i>				
		<i>Mar 13 1923</i>					

Fees: *Williamson's Wright & Co 2/15/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4-1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ok. 4124781 dated 6-4-22, canceled.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 1-1921* Home: *Dis 10/9/22*

6-681



NAME: <i>Nirnean S. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>777217</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23.40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	120		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	Inc	120
	2	9			2				2	4	69		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	69		3		
	4				4	12/30			4	4	69		4	12/10	720
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	69		2	GROUP 2	
	3	12			3	4			3	4	69		3		
	4	12			4	4	51		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3	11			3	4	51		3	4	9060		3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Frank C. Nichols</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1182109</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	54 CH
	2				2				2				2	10	18 CH
	3				3				3				3	11	7
	4				4				4				4	12	936
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	18
	2				2				2				2	2	4 18
	3				3				3				3	3	4 18
	4				4				4	7/5	10380		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	54 CH	1921.	1	21	54 CH
	2				2				2	13	54		2	13	54 CH
	3				3				3	13	54 CH		3	13	54 CH
	4				4				4	13	54 CH		4	13	54 CH
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	15	54 CH		2	15	54 CH
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Noah N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 195643 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl. H. 8" Mo. Smbau

Disability: ssw left hip & left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	18	Oct 1899	6 July 1900	25	18	Mar 1913	26 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	15	" 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 19 Aug. 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1913

Remarks: Died 8/19 1913 Accrued order dated 9/6/16...

payable to widow Ella J.

Former Roll No. 345 Home:

6-681

NAME: Nichols, Nora (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,601 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 98th Reg. Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 3, 1922	Oct 9, 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1922 6-679



NAME: <u>Noah N Nichols</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>195643</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	$\frac{2}{3}$ 13 <sup>33</sup>			3				3		
	4				4	16			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 19 Aug. 1913 REPORTED SEP 10 1913**

NAME: <u>NORA NICHOLS</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>920,601</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**1025-211.00**  
**116 30**  
**412 30**  
**1 4 30**  
**2 4 30**  
**3 4 30**

NAME <b>Nichols, Norman</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>80410</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service <b>Port Co A. 3" Term Vol Inf.</b>		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1901</b>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Jan 1916</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>R.R. 2 Bank Term</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>75</b> <b>107</b>		Home:	

NAME <b>Nichols, Norman C</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>777 827</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <b>Sgt A 134 Ind</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 10, 1921.</b>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <b>JUN 30 1929</b>		Reported <b>JUL 24 1929</b>	
Remarks:			



NAME: <b>Norman Nichols</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>80410</b>							
Last paid to: <b>8-4 Nov 1907 \$25</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		250	1911.	1	12	31	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
	1		6 36		1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36		2			1920.	2		
	3		6 36		3	19	36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	8	36		4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4			1			1924.	1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4	75		1			1925.	1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME		NORMAN C NICHOLS											
Certificate No.		777827											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE--	72	72	72	72	72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	72	72	8 CH	8 CH				
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH					
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH					
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH					
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH						
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH							
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH							
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH							

NAME: *Nichols Norman G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *28874*

Certificate No. *777 827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt A. 134 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>4 Mch 07</del>	Inc.	<del>24</del>	<del>Nov 23 1915</del>	<del>Jan 16 1916</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>6 Dec 10</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	W
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>19 AUG 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72 May 10, 1921, Aug 19, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <i>6/15/121</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Ret 28874</i>				Home: <b>SOLDIER'S HOME.</b>			
<b>IAN 22 1916</b>				<b>SEP 17 1921</b>			

6-691

NAME: *Nichols Norman E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *28874*

Certificate No. *388 84* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *E. E. O. 1245 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>4 Mch 07</del>				
"	24	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <i>Freeport N.Y.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 4 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>9161 030 3-1087</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>28874</i>				Home: <b>13885</b>			

6-691



NAME:

Norman C. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

747827

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2.75~~ 2.30 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 42 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 2 17 45	1915. 1 9 54 M.H.	1919. 1 13 90 MH	1923. 3 9 216 CH	1927. 1
2 17 45	3 12 45	2 8 54 M.H.	2 12 90 MH	2 10 7 72 CH	2
3 12 45	4 13 45	3 10 54 M.H.	3 9 90 MP	3 11 8 72 CH	3
4 13 45	1 13 45	4 10 54 MH	4 10 90 MH	4 12 7 72 CH	4
1908. 1 13 45	2 13 45	1 9 63 MH	1 9 90 MP	1 9 72 CH	1928. 1
2 13 45	3 13 45	2 8 63 MH	2 11 90 MH	2 9 72 CH	2
3 13 45	4 13 45	3 8 63 MH	3 10 172 SH	3 8 72 CH	3
4 13 45	1 13 45	4 9 63 MH	4 10 150 SH	Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 24 M.H.	2 11 1 M.H.	1 12 63 MH	1 12 150 SH	Payment Card	1
2 11 1 M.H.	3 15 M.H.	2 12 63 MH	2 13 150 CH		2
3 11 36	4 20 54 M.H.	3 13 63 MH	3 13 150 CH		3
4 17 36	1 10 54 M.H.	4 11 63 MH	4 13 216 CH		4
1910. 1 11 36	2 9 54 M.H.	1 9 63 MH	1 8 216 CH		1
2 12 36	3 9 54 M.H.	2 10 63 MH	2 8 216 CH		2
3 15 36	4 9 54 M.H.	3 12 88 <sup>20</sup> MH	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 15 36		4 13 90 MH	4 TO LUNE 4, 1922		4

6-681

NAME:

Norman C. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

388,184

Last paid to:

Rate:

MAR 4 1910 2.7 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 60	1911. 2 8 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 60	3 8 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 8 60	4 8 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8 60	1 8 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 60	2 8 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 60	3 8 60	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	4 8 60	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	1 8 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 60	2 8 60	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 60	3 8 60	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	4 8 60	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	1 8 60	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	2 8 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 60	3 8 60	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	4 8 60	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	1 8 60	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Nichols Norman N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>388184</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	16117
Service: <i>Pr K. 101<sup>st</sup> NY V I</i>			
Disability: <i>Lhr diarr<sup>ea</sup> &amp; dis of chest</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 May '06</i>	<i>27 June '06</i>
Fees:			
ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>18632</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
NICHOLS, NORMAN W.			
Certificate No.	535 623	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt & Sgt. D & H 8 Mich. Cav.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 11, 1923</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Aug 11, 1923</i>	Reported <i>SEP - 7 1923</i>
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Norman W. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>388184</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DET 2 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 51</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DETROIT**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME		NORMAN W NICHOLS											
Certificate No.		535623											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	<i>50 72</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	<i>4</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>												
JULY	<i>4 50</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Nichols Norman H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 28875

Certificate No. *535623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Sgt 9 and H 8 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	18 Feb 90	19 Feb 91	REISSUE	<del>24 8 June 1912</del>		APR 1 1913
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	26 June 07		30 31 July 1912		
Inc	15	11 Mar 10	17 Nov 10		40		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, '1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Dir 9/19/20* 6-681

NAME: *Nichols Norman H.* 6599 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535623* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *2nd Sgt 9 and H 8 Mich Cav*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	26 June 07				

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Transferred to Region by G.O. at*  
*Oct 3, 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24765 872* Home: 6-681



NAME: Norman W. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 335623  
 Last paid to: 1634 1907 Rate: 24 80 Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45	30	1915.	1	9 72	M.H.	1919.	1	13 120	MH	1923.	1	9 4 150	
	2				2	17 45			2	8 72	M.H.		2	12 120	MH		2	10 4 50	
	3				3	12 45			3	10 78	M.H.		3	9 120	MH		3	13 4	
	4				4	13 45			4	10 90	MH		4	10 120	MH		4	12 4	
1908.	1	12 36		1912.	1	13 45		1916.	1	9 90	MH	1920.	1	9 120	MP	1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	12 36			2	13 45			2	8 90	MH		2	11 120	MH		2	2 4 50	
	3	11 36			3	21 45			3	18 90	MH		3	13 161	MH		3	3 4 50	
	4	10 36			4	30 45			4	9 90	MH		4	4 150			4	4 4 50	
	1	13 36			1	24 45	M.H.		1	12 90	MH		1	4 150				Trans. to No.	
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2	11	M.H.	1917.	2	12 90	MH	1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2	4 150	
	3	10 36			3	15	M.H.		3	13 90	MH		3	4 150			3		
	4	12 36			4	20 72	M.H.		4	11 90	MH		4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	10 12	M.H.	1918.	1	9 90	MH	1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	17 36			2	72	M.H.		2	5 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	15 36			3	9 72	M.H.		3	4 118			3				3		
	4	15 36			4	9 72	M.H.		4	13 120	MH		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Norman W. Nichols Certificate No. 335623  
 Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 24 80 Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Armon

Certificate No. 484154 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. F. 12th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 1st</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>28 Mar 1907</u>	<u>Pri. 2nd</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1912</u>
<u>2d</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Aug. 1907</u>	<u>4 Feb. 1908</u>				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5844376 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 16120 24 Home: Road, N. 9th St.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Nuel 15803

Certificate No. 291.103 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. H. 4th Mich V. Br. 2nd Lt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 1st</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May '09</u>	<u>2 June '09</u>	<u>Inc. 2nd</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>May 13 1914</u>	<u>June 8-1914</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>MAY 21 1912</u>	<u>OCT 1 1912</u>			<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.1720 24 Home: 13886 6-681



NAME: <i>Norman Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>484154</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>75 20 2250</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>3 60</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2	<i>16 45</i>	2		<i>8 60</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>		2		2			2									
	3	<i>11 45</i>	3		<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>		3		3			3									
	4	<i>11 45</i>	4		<i>5 60</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>		4		4			4									
1908.		1	<i>26 45 21 53</i>	1912.		1	<i>8 60</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
	2	<i>6 60</i>	2		<i>11 60</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>		2		2			2									
	3	<i>9 60</i>	3		<i>10 60</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>		3		3			3									
	4	<i>12 60</i>	4		<i>5 60 11 05</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>		4		4			4									
1909.		1	<i>5 60</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2	<i>5 60</i>	2		<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>		2		2			2									
	3	<i>21 60</i>	3		<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>		3		3			3									
	4	<i>8 60</i>	4		<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>		4		4			4									
1910.		1	<i>5 60</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.		1	<del><i>4 67 50</i></del>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2	<i>5 60</i>	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		2		2			2									
	3	<i>15 60</i>	3		<i>4 67 50</i>	3			3		3			3									
	4	<i>6 60</i>	4		<i>4 67 50</i>	4			4		4			4									

NAME: <i>Nuel Nichols</i>				Date of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>291.103:</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 09 @ 14</i>			Rate: <i>32</i>			Remarks: <i>50 of May 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 55</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 55</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 45 50</i>		3		<i>4 55</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 55</i>	1918.	1		<i>67 50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 55</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>4 94 10</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Nichols - Nuell</i>		16120 (P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>291-103</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Pr H 4 Mich V C</i>		
Disability: <i>Chr diar &amp; res piles</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>17 Sep 02</i>
		<i>10 Dec 02</i>
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		
Transferred to:		
Died:		
Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>18634</i>		
Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nichols Oliver J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>833.206</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew H.</i>		
Service: <i>Gr C. 2 Conn H. Art</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Aug 8. 1917</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>
<i>Inc 32</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>02573</i>		
Transferred to:		
Died:		
Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1817</i>		

6-679



NAME: <i>Nuel Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>291.103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 42</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 42</i>			2		
	3	<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Oliver J. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>833.206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Nichols Olive J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 908087

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Reuben H.

Service Pt B 1st U S Vet Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<del>2103XX, 1920XX</del>	
	30	Apr 9 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 14, 1928

AUG 27 1928

NAME: Nichols Olive J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908087

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reuben H

Service: Pvt B 1st U S Vet Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 9 1921	Dec 17 1921

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: \$10 T S Stover

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 27 1921

6-679



NAME: OLIVE J. NICHOLS												Certificate No. 908087			
Last paid to: Rate 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
											</				

NAME Nichols Olive M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 952073

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Lysander M

Service

Pt 5th Btry 1st Bn Me L Art

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 30 1924	Aug 29 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

April 20, 1928  
MAY 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Nichols, Olive W.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 4.)

360

Certificate No.

247-807

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR  
DEPENDENT

Name of Soldier:

William G. Nichols

Service:

Pt B 44 Ills V. D.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	19 Mar 86 25 July 1883	24 Sep 1888

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 22-19

P.M.

Bureau notified

MAY 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

761

Home:

G-482



NAME Olive M Nichols

Certificate No. 952073

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6071
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	5	214	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Olive M. Nichols

Certificate No. 247807

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
	DETROIT				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

NICHOLS, OLIVER

Certificate No.

193048

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 122 NY V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				11th 22-1923	
				Remarks:			

NAME:

Nichols Oliver

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

193048

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	10	18 Nov 1903		Inc	24	18 May 1912	5 Oct 1912
Reis	2	25 Feb 1907	15 Aug 1907	Inc	30	6 Jan 1913	25 June 1913
Inc	15	9 Jan 1908	10 Mch 1908	40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							



NAME OLIVER NICHOLS.

Certificate No.

Fees

193048

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Nichols Oliver Nichols

Certificate No.

193048

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 10 15 24 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7 44 <sup>60</sup>		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 13 44 <sup>50</sup>		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 9 45		3 9		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8 11 40 80		4 4 90.		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No.		4	
1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 X		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 9		3 4 27 35 <sup>60</sup>		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4 90		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 4 90		4 4 178.		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME

Nichols, Oliver

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1127036

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I 111 Ill V. Inf. &amp; Pt. C 48 Ill V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan 20, 1922	July 16, 1924		
				Died Indv. 11, 1926	Reported Apr 26 1926
				Remarks: ck -	

NAME:

Nichols, Oliver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1127036

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pri Cos { 2 - 111 } Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revis	12	18 Mar 1907	21 Nov 1907	Inc.	2150	19 Feb 14	16 Mar 14
Revis	12	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1914		27	19 Feb 19	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Revis. Rogers

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a J. 27815

Home:

6-681



NAME

OLIVER NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1127036 ✓

## GROUP 3

RATE—	—50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Oliver Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

1127036

Last paid to:

66 Dec 07

Rate:

~~27.50~~ 38.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	20	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	
	4	1/22	51.20		4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	1
1908.	1	6	34	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	12	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	5	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	5	36		1	4	50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
	3	10/14	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	110.70		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: Nichols, Orin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 267260 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. E. 7. No bar

Disability: Inj. to rt eye, back & left hip & varicose left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	8 June 1892	10 Sept 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

And: 5/19/17 - 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 350 Home:

6-681

NAME: Nichols Orlando ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1142764 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pl. E. 10" Comm. & Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origl	13 <sup>50</sup>	17 July 17	5 Feb 18	REISSUE and INCREASE	13 <sup>50</sup>	May 22, 1912	Jan. 12, 1917 *
Revised	15 <sup>50</sup>	22	18		15 <sup>50</sup>	May 22, 1914	
	19				19	May 22, 1918	
	22 <sup>50</sup>				22 <sup>50</sup>	May 22, 1923	
	30				30	JUN 10 1918	
	32				32	May 22 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 19

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Ded. sub. payments & then recover \$2 per mo. from May 22, 1912 to May 21, 1914 & also recover \$12 per mo. from July 17, 1907 to May 21, 1910, enter L 1458 = erroneously paid on former issues.

Former Roll No. 3504678 Dated 24/17 Canceled. Home: Yonkers, N.Y.

6-681



NAME: <u>Orin Nichols</u>										Certificate No. <u>267260</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>Orlando Nichols</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>1142766</u>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> <del>12</del> <del>12</del> = 30		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	7	75 <sup>20</sup>
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90
1908.	1	21	78 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	11	54 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2	1	30		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Nichols, Orlando R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152553* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1 Lt 2. M. 12 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Pneum, lumbago and dis rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12<sup>5</sup></i>	<i>1 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 25 1922</i>	<i>April 1922</i>				

Fees: *Robert R. Porter \$10 Pd 7/10/09*

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Williamsport, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Nichols Orpha S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H 79.388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E.* *206 No. Cayuga St. Ithaca Ny*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut in Co 37 Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 May 1898</i>	<i>8 June 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 09.* Bureau notified: *4 Nov. 09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Orlando R. Nichols

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1152553

Last paid to:

Rate:

12<sup>75</sup> 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 38 <sup>25</sup>	1911. 1 38 <sup>25</sup>	1915. 1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1919. 1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1923. 1 4 34	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2 4 17	2
3	3	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3 4 17	3
4	4 7	4 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4 12 4	4
1 0	1 0	1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1 4	1
2 9	2 9	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2 4	2
3	3 9	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3	3
4	4	4 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4	4
1 71 65 <sup>02</sup>	1 11	1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1	1
2 9 38 <sup>25</sup>	2 4	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2	2
3 0	3 4	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3	3
4 1	4	4 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4	4
1 10	1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	1	1
2 9	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	2	2
3 8	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	3	3
4 7	4 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4 4 38 <sup>25</sup>	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Ophelia S. Nichols

Certificate No.

479388

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 24	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 1 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			BUFFALO		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

NICHOLS, ORRIN A

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1187397

Service

Corpl Co H 5th Mass Inf

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMEs—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Inc	12	Nov 1 1920	Sept 17 1924				
Inc	24	Aug 30 1924 <sup>A</sup>					
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	Jan. 5, 1927.				
Inc.	72	June 4, 1926 <sup>X</sup>					

Reported MAR 29 1927

Died Feb 19, 1927

Accrued order dated May 27 1927

payable to minor - Marion E.

Charles A. House Jan

Authority filed with Missouri State Treasurer.

JUN 13 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Nichols Orrin A.

Certificate No.

1,187,397

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Corpl. Co. H, 5th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Nov. 1, 1920	April 23, 1921				

Fees: 320 Moodybell S. Bennett MAY 12 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 28 1921

6-681



NAME ORRIN A NICHOLS

Certificate No.

1187397

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$2 Moodybell S Bennett

\$2 Moodybell S Bennett

10-4-24  
FEB 4 1927

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	24	24	40	24	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	12	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	12	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	24	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Orrin A. Nichols

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,187,397

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

C-681

NAME: *Nichols Orrin E.* **DEAD** 16135 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103042* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt. A. 4th Mich. I.D.* 29715

Disability: *injury of resp. organs and heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>19 Aug '03</i>	<i>7 Mar '04</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 1-1911</i>	<i>Apr 1-1911</i>				

Fees: *2- L. A. Howard 8/20/1917*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1911**

Remarks: *Let to Bureau May 5-1911*  
*Discharge 6/1/11 ... JUL 14 1917* *Litchfield*  
*Payable to Mary J. Mich.*

Former Roll No. *18650* **JUL 24 1917 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nichols Orrin S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137912* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. A. 1 mo 8 m 24* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reel 32</i>		<i>Sept 3 1918</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Orrin E. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>103042</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1938</i>				Rate: <i>#7 30</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orrin L. Nichols</i>					15812					Certificate No. <i>1137912</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>42 35 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Trans to No.</i> <i>Pay</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.	4 36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
	4	10/25	72 10		4	4	36		4	4	96		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	17	EMS	1912.	1	12 NDB	4 36	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	9	ABW		2	12	36		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3	17	AMF		3	18	36		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3			
	4				4		36		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	15	JNT		2		36		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	14	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	7	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	7	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4			

NAME: Nichols Orrin P. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170612 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Men. G. 43" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Disease of bowels

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 6		6 Apr. 1912	DEC 6 1912				
Revs 12		July 10, 1926	Aug. 17, 1921				

Fees: 25 fee pd. John W. Martin 1/6/13.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Nichols, Orsamus C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323869 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F. 25" U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>20 Mch 1907</del>				
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912.					
3-	15	May 1912	June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918 Check No. 6036558 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Mch 1-18  
Sarah L. Nichols

Former Roll No. 30 June 27 1890 Home: NY

6-681



NAME: ORRIN P. NICHOLS,				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1170612												
Last paid to: 1170612 Rate: 12				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	36
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	12
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	12
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	12
	4				4	16	1347.50		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	12
	1				1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	5	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	6	4	
	3				3				3		18		3	4	18 82.80		3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4			
	1				1				1	4	18		1	4	36		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4			
								GROUP 3 PAID												
								TO JUNE 4, 1927												

NAME: Creamer, B. Nichols				ACT FEB. 6, 1907				Certificate No. 323869											
Last paid to: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	12			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	19			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	2286.33			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	1			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11			1		90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	3/22	71-	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nichols Green T.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>16138</b>	
Certificate No. <i>424-747</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>THE CIVIL WAR.</b>
Service: <i>Pr. A. 22 Mich. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chronic &amp; undressed, dis. of mouth res. of surgery</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Emc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Nov. 08</i>	<i>22 Dec. 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to: <i># 517 N. Saginaw St. Flint, Mich.</i>	
Died: <i>June 8, 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <b>JUL 2 1914 3-1081</b>		
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated: NOV 10 1914.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Hattie Nichols</i>		<i>519 N. Saginaw St. Flint, Mich.</i>	
ORIGINAL NOV 14 1914		Home: <b>13892</b> 6-681	

*Orville Nichols*

Final Adj. Accts. Section

*all*

JUL 19 1939

JUL 19 1939



NAME: <u>Orion F. Nichols</u>				Civil War				Certificate No. <u>724.747</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1910</u>				Rate: <u>2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	2	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	1/28	4		72	4				4				4	

PAYEE Thomas J. Nichols

FILE NO. 26148

FILE NO. 1596

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<del>1326 7 26 39</del>	<del>194</del>	<del>21-39</del>
<del>912-1-13-39</del>	<del>194</del>	<del>21-39</del>
<del>QA # 92-6-16-39</del>	<del>7/5/39</del>	<del>21-39</del>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Orville A.*

Certificate No. *833* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. B. 157 MPT 9* *Peterboro. N.Y.*

Disability: *Wound in forearm inj left leg & res. var. virus*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 May 01</i>	<i>15 Nov. 01</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	<i>June 1909</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to:

Died: *8 May 11* Bureau notified: *29 May 11-3-798-5/27/11. W.*

Remarks: *L. Bennett*

*BUREAU ORDER 11 Aug 1911*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Orville A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *88346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 9 Ind. 1st Catty His Vol. S. Ark* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>124</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch. 14-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 19-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 14-1919</i>	<i>JSw</i>
		<i>1922</i>	<i>7 Nov 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *741. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: Orville A. Nichols Certificate No. 28833

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 14 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	81	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	1/2	1983	to date		3			3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Orville A. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 88346-3

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 N. 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14			3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	57			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	28	4 57 10		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Payment Card \_\_\_\_\_

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Nichols, Osa D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. B. 1" N. H. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Feb. 1907	29 Mch. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	17	20 May 1912	31 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	8 Mch 1914	23 Apr 1914				
Fees:	30	3 Mch 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5 n.l.</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME: *Nichols, Otha D. (incamp)* ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>26832</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10,797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. B. 1" Jan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 1907	APR 10 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	15 Jan 1912	JAN 23 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	22	22 May 1912	18 Sept 1913	Chk # 4456707 7 4/19/19 on file with make payable Jan 8/21/19			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK</i>				Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 - 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Probate Ct. Monroe Co. Minn. 1919 Bond \$1400 - cert. dated 1/19/19</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>39856</i> Authority filed with <i>July 1919</i>				Home: <i>Yonkers</i>			



NAME: Osa D. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20153 Certificate No. 1121.556

Last paid to: 4 mch 1906 Rate: 17 20 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	40	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	6	30		2	5			2	4	69		2	4	120	2	10	4	50	
3	7	30		3	6			3	4	69		3	4	120	3	1	4		
4	4			4	4			4	4	69		4	4	120	4	12	4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	4			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	120	2	2	4	50	
3	5			3	9	36	73	3	4	69		3	4	161	3	3	4	50	
4	9			4	5	51		4	4	69		4	4	150	4	4	4	50	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	4			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150	2				
3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150	3				
4	6			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	4			2	6	69	20	2	4	69		2	4	150	2				
3	9			3	4	69		3	4	116	60	3	4		3				
4	4			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4		4				

NAME: Otha D. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 10,297

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 15 20 22 34 50 Remarks: From E. Nichols Jan

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
2	5	4	60	2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96	2				
3	10	45		3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96	3				
4	9	45		4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4	14	96	4				
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	19	96	1924.	1		
2	10	45		2	13	58	12	2	4	67 50		2		96	2				
3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3		96	3				
4	7	45		4	14	60		4	4	67 50		4		96	4				
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	13	45		2				2	4	67 50		2			2				
3	7	45		3				3	4	67 50		3			3				
4	16	45		4				4	4	67 50		4			4				
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	12	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2			2				
3	12	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3			3				
4	19	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4			4				

NAME

Nichols, Orville J

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

883463

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. 9 Ind. Batty Wis. Vol. Lt. Arty.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 27 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Nov 20 1924			
				Died June 3. 1925	Reported JUN 20 1925	
				Remarks: Ck. #16439722 dated 8-4-24 canceled		

NAME

Nichols, Osa D.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1021556

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 1 N.H.H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Aug 5, 1926	Jan 26, 1927			
				Died Oct 16. 1928	Reported NOV 12 1928	
				Remarks:		
				Accrued order dated JUL 1 1929		
				to widow of Osa D. Nichols		
				106 Broadway St		
				New York		
				ma.		



NAME ORVILLE J NICHOLS

Certificate No. 883463

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 B 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	18.50 <sup>84</sup>										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH										
OCTOBER	4 50	11 PH										
NOVEMBER	4 50	11.50 <sup>PH</sup>										
DECEMBER	4 50	121.13										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME OSA D. NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees

1121556

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	<del>50</del>	<del>65</del>	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	72							

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Nichols, Burn S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *67348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
Service: *Sgt L & "Mo v Ear"*  
Disability: *72*  
ISSUE  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*15 9 June 1909 30 June 1909* *30 June 7-1914 Aug 31-1914*  
*40 JUN 10 1918*  
*24 20 May 1912 20 Aug 1912* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*  
Fees: *72 Feb. 28, 1922 Mar. 30, 1922*  
Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:  
Died: *Mo. 11. 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1922*  
Remarks: *Died 3/11/1922 Reimbursement order dated JUN 13 1922*  
*due to* *Earl Nichols*  
Former Roll No. *742* ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *JUN 13 1922* 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:  
Service:  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: *7H* 6-681



NAME:

*Curran S. Nichols*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*767348*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15 24 30 40*

Remarks:

*50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11/12</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 7</i>	3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>Letter to the</i>
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	<i>3-1081</i>
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 9 72 11</i>	3	<i>4 108</i>	3	<i>77 73</i>	3		3	<i>5 4/13</i>
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4		4	

NAME:

*Curran S. Nichols*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

*T.N.*

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>17 1/2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>17 1/2</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>Curran S. Nichols</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>DIED 9/11/11</i>	4	<i>REPRESENTED AUG 30 1910</i>	4		4		4		4	





NAME: <i>James G. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>521051</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$30</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	72		2	12			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	12			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	50		2	30	47		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pacific G. Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>607,488</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Nichols Parker P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718,859* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *2nd Lt. 7th Regt. N.Y. S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>27 Dec '07</i>	<i>24 Feb '08</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>4.50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 Nov 23, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols* *Pastoria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *419545*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *Serg - B. 97 N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1910</i>	<i>23 Apr 1910</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 1916*

Remarks: *Mr. Remarried. Oct 1916 to Harvey L. Giddins*  
*Check No. 2765020 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled*  
*Lanham, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Parker P Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>79887</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 2150</i>				Remarks: <i>38 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/6	49.50	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	15/20		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	19	4 37.80	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	56		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4	4	50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME: <i>Pastoria Nichols</i>				ACT OF APR 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>700932</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	2 1/2	18.40	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	32		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nichols Patrick A</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1157841</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>					
Service: <i>1st Cavalry Div</i>							
Disability: <i>100%</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			NOV 4 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1157841</i>				Home: <i>Sanville La</i>			



NAME:

Patrick J. Nichols

Certificate No.

1137891

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

WILL WITH STRAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		X	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2		X		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3		X		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4		X		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		X	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		X		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3		X		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4		X		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	41 <sup>00</sup>	1914.	1		X	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	18		2	21	180-		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1928							

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Nichols Paul

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1181.629

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1922

Service:

Landman

Disability:

U.S.S. and  
Grand Quay Portsmouth

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cing 30		July 11, 1919	June 30, 1920				
35		July 2, 1920					
30		July 1, 1920					
Fees: No fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3							

Died:

March 15, 1922 + 3-1081- MAY 2 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677



NAME: Paul Nichols

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No.  
1181. 629

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

30

Remarks:

NOT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	7/21 354.83	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

0077

NAME: *Nichols, Tennock J. (decd)*

10 (3-P. A. 1) 279

Certificate No. 1034120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Surg. 97' Pa*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	June 5/07	Jan. 17/08				
INCORP.	20	Oct. 31/08	Feb. 13/09				
Rest. & Reis.	30	June 4/12	Nov. 16/12.				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Endg 8/30/12 - C.P.*  
Remarks:

Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1912*

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Nichols, Perry J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 339181

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 9 NY VC*  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Sept 14, 1927	Nov 18, 1927			
Inc	90	Oct 1, 1928	Dec 20, 1928			

*Mar 8 1929* Accrued order dated *JUL 17 1929*  
payable to widow *Lenora S. Nichols*

*Lubecwood*  
*m. j.*

6-6572



NAME: 10		Pennock J. Nichols (dec'd)		Certificate No. 1034120																			
Last paid to: 279		Rate: <del>15</del> 20 30 =		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/1	14 90		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	12/11	47-		4				4				4				4		
	1	2/1	15 67		1		Payable to widow,																
	2		60	1913.	2		Elizabeth W.																
	3		60		3		GROUP 2																
	4		60		4																		
1909.	1		8 60		1																		
	2		60		2																		
	3		60		3																		
	4		60		4																		
1910.	1		8 60		1																		
	2		60		2																		
	3		60		3																		
	4		60		4																		

NAME: PERRY J. NICHOLS,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No. 339181		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP I										
RATE-	50	65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

NAME: *Nichols, Perry J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 25, 1901*

Service: *Priv 59 N.Y.* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>2 Apr 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 10 1914</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10 1919</i>	<i>SEP 2</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nichols Perry J.* 28889 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475061* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 25, 1890*

Service: *Cpl E. 151 Ind* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>19 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept. 15 1913</i>	
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 15 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 12 1913</i>	
<i>Raise</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 SEP 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 15 1922</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>April 20, 1915</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 10 1915</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 28889</i>			Home:			

6-691



NAME: <u>Nichols Perry J. Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>339,181</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8 15 18 24 40 50</u>		Remarks: <u>MAY 1, 1930</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	56	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	8	64		1	8			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9			3	8	45 50		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	8	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	5			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3		54		3		72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	7	64 80		4	4	132 80		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>Perry J. Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>445061</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>10-12-14-16.</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	<del>4</del> 48		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	9/9	41 07		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		42		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10/7	34 93		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	30		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	38 07		4	4	42 19		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	48		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Perry T

Certificate No. 755410 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt I & B 176 Ohio Vol Inf and 1 Lt B 176 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
* Reis 15	25	Feb 1907	13 July 1907	Reis 22	50	June 1912	25 Mch 1913
Reis 20	30	Jan 1912	12 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 9/7/16 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1916

Remarks: \* Change in service on this were  
\* Reis to correct rank Check No. 2644726 OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No. 38370 (28) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Peter 10

Certificate No. 78,228 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. B, 154" n.y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renewal		<u>Apr. 15/12</u>	<u>(act 2/6/07)</u>	<u>Dec. 25</u>		<u>Nov. 3, 1912</u>	<u>Dec. 8, 1913.</u>
Reis.	<u>19</u>	<u>May 22/12</u>	<u>Nov. 1/12</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>" " 1917</u>	
Reis.	<u>40</u>	<u>Nov. 4, 1898</u>	<u>Dec. 8, 1913</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: Stanley Gdn Bond 1000 Co. Co. Ore. 123-17 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Mch. 1918

Died: Jan. 7, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks: \* End'd 9/21/12 - act 5/11/12  
\* End'd 4/14/12 - act 2/6/07  
may 16. CK made payable to gdn 5/16/12  
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1916

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Perry J Nichols</u>				15816				Certificate No. <u>755410</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 22.50</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 22.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/12 AM 7.	4 67.50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 AM	4 67.50		2				2		
	3	8/29	12.90		3	18 SER	4 67.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	12 NDB	4 67.50	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4/9 55.67	4 67.50		2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11 NDB	4 67.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL	GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4/24 24.83			2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4 67.50			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		N.T.	1914.	1	4 67.50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	20	N.T.		2	4 67.50			2				2		
	3				3	4 67.50			3				3		
	4				4	4 67.50			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Peter Nichols</u>				12				Certificate No. <u>78,228</u>							
Last paid to: <u>11/14/1908 @ 38.00</u>				Rate: <u>19 25 30.40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 75.	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 75	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3	25	75		3				3		
	4				4	11/4	75.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 174.40	24 75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 57	10 75		2				2		
	3				3	4 57	9/1 75		3				3		
	4				4	4 57	X X		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6 75	3/5 165.1	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75	20 90		2				2		
	3				3	4 75	9/3 108		3				3		
	4				4	4 75	20 120		4				4		

Let to Ben  
371081  
5 1/2

NAME: Nichols, Peter (dec'd.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088,714 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. G 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch, '07	11 Oct., '07				
Inc.	15	11 Sept. 1911	20 Sept. 1911				
Reis	19	22 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/1912 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1912

Remarks: Repts. by Coon. Endg. June 3, 1912, date of death.  
Died June 3, 1912. Payable to widow, Payable to Martha A. Nichols, widow.  
Martha A. Nichols, Order Aug. 21, 1912.

Former Roll No. 13 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 19 Pine St  
Worcester, Mass.

NAME: Nichols, Peter C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116,635 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 2nd Regt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1908 Bureau notified: 31 Oct 1908

Remarks: Died May 31, 1908 Monument Sq  
Blackstone Mass.  
payable to widow Caroline P.

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 7 1918 ORIGINAL



NAME: Peter Nichols, (dec'd.)				Certificate No. 20162				1088,714							
Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 C-8				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>15</del> 19				Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	436		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	15	24		3	9			3				3		
	4	7	23		4	5	44.20		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	745		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	26	44.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	27	1.00		4				4		
1909.	1	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Peter C. Nichols				Certificate No. 461,635											
Last paid to: 4 June '07 C-8				Rate: 12				Remarks: X							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	22	13.82		2				2				2		
	3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	63	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Nichols Peter Q* (3-P. A. 1.) 22666

Certificate No. *52594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P P 37 Ind* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1917*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>22 Mch 1909</i>	<i>17 Mch 09</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Reis 32</i>	<i>July 8, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1918</i>		<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 26 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94 m 354* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nichols Thebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392,077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *L. ram O Nichols*

Service: *in G. 11. Me inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>3 Mch 1894</i>		<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9, 1920-* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUST 1920* 6-679



NAME: *Peter Q. Nichols* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *52594*  
 SPECIAL ACT  
 Remarks: *General Law.*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *20-32.72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 3/24 8 30	1912. 1 7 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 60	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2	2
3 7 60	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 151 80	3	3
4 10 60	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 6 60	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 Paid On Roll 50	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 816	2	2
3 4 50	3 4	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Phoebe Nichols* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *392.077*

Last paid to: *4* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 GROUP 3	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 X	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME Nichols Phebe Z

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 441833

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt C 30 Iowa Vol Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Dec. 16, 1930

JAN 13 1931

NAME:

Nichols Phebe Z

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

441833

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Nichols Samuel

Service:

Pt C 30 Iowa Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70		1908	1917			
		June 23-1917	July 28 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

743

6-679



NAME PHEBE Z NICHOLS

Certificate No.

441833

Fees

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													—6374							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40												

NAME:

*Phoebe Z Nichols*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

441833

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	36			3				3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										4 TO AUG. 4, 1927									

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	72	19 Apr. 1903	1st Dec. 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

30 Jan. 1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

Phony Nichols

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	13			2				2				2	
		3				3	14			3				3				3	
		4				4	13			4				4				4	
		1				1	13			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	14	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	19			3				3				3	
		4				4	14			4				4				4	
		1				1	DIED 30	1913		1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	12			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	12	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Nichols, Philena M.

Certificate No.

4125

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor:

Roswell

Service:

Lds. "Augusta"

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	22 Aug. 1889			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 13, 1908

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by Com.

May 11, 1908.

Remarks:

Rm. Sec. #7265-7d 10/22/08-147

Former Roll No.

8

BOSTON, MASS.



NAME:

PHILENA M. NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

4,125

Last paid to:

DLC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	1927.	1		
	2			2					2			2			2		2		
	3			3					3			3			3		3		
	4			4					4			4			4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2				2				2			2				2	2		
	3				3				3			3				3	3		
	4				4				4			4				4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2				2				2			2				2	2		
	3				3				3			3				3	3		
	4				4				4			4				4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2				2				2			2				2	2		
	3				3				3			3				3	3		
	4				4				4			4				4	4		





NAME:

PHILOGENE M. NICHOLS,

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

835114

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 27 25 30 40

Remarks:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 772	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 72	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 111	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 47.60	2 7	2 4 90	2 <b>DEAD</b>	2	2
3 8 72	3 9	3 4 90	3 6/12/17 33	3	3
4 16	4 4	4 4 90	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 1	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

C-681

NAME:

Pleasant Nichols

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

53,632

636975.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4
1908. 1 13 32	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 5 58.93	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

C-681

NAME: *Nichols, Pleasant* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co K 2" Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>April 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 23 1909* Bureau notified: *3-7-78-6/7/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *387* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Plumb B* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1040797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. D 23 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Apr 24 1924* Reported *MAY 7 1924*

Remarks: *Accrued order paid JAN 7 1925*

*48 Washington Place*  
*Bridgeport Conn.*

*payable to widow Ida L. Nichols*



NAME: <i>Pleasant Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>668743</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8-4 July 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>255</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>93333</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>2636</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1336</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1136</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>10 1/2 32. Paid widow</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

*Elizabeth*  
*At #1 Ozark*

6-691

NAME: <b>PLUMB B NICHOLS</b>		Certificate No. <b>1040797</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">HEAD</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">CHECK CANCELLED</div>									
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY		4	50										
JUNE		4	50										
JULY		4	50										
AUGUST		4	50										
SEPTEMBER		4	50										
OCTOBER		4	50										
NOVEMBER		4	50										
DECEMBER		4	50										

NAME: <i>Nichols, Plumb B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1040797</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1912</del> <i>1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. D. 23<sup>rd</sup> Conn. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>15 June 1912</i></del>	
					<del><i>21</i></del>	<del><i>15 June 1917</i></del>	
Fees:				<i>3.5 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10 n.l.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>Nichols Pollie</i>		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>937971</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Robert Nichols, alias Robert Williams</i>					
Service <i>Pt G 5 U S Col Cav</i>					

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 6 1923</i>	<i>Aug 6 1923</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				
Died <i>June 18, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 22 1929</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: Plumb B. Nichols of May 11, 1912 20168 Certificate No. 1040797  
 Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1	8/19	20	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4	150	
2	7	38	1911.	2	8		1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	10	4	50		
3			1911.	3	9		1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3	1	4			
4			1911.	4	8		1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4	12	4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	3	1	4	50
2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	2	4	50		
3	10		1912.	3	13		1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3	4	166	1924.	3	3	4	50		
4	9		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	4	50		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36 70 <sup>53</sup>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				
2	9		1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2					
3	7		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	70 <sup>53</sup>	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3					
4	8		1913.	4	4	60	1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4					
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				
2	8		1914.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2					
3	9		1914.	3	4	60	1917.	3	4	102	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3					
4	10		1914.	4	4	60	1917.	4	4	105	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4					

Trans to No. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Pollie Nichols Act May 23, 1923  
 Certificate No. 937971 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fees: none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST 28 118	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER 4 130	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED 10  
 Let to Ren 7/3

NAME: *Nichols Polly* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Priv. E 97 reg. V. 9*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct 1898</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>19</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1916* 6-679

NAME *Nichols Prudence A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *698550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pt B 26 W S Col Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Cot 29 - 1925*

Reported: *NOV 5 1925*

Remarks:

*10/29 1925 Reimbursement order dated 12-9-25*  
*Rebecca Lewis*  
*West, Setauket*  
*Long Island*  
*N. Y.*



NAME <i>Polly Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>505953</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 12 20 25</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2		2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3		3	
4		4 9		4 4	36	4		4	
1 7	24	1 9		1 4	36	1		1	
2 9		2 8		2 4	36	2		2	
3 8	34	3 11		3 4	36	3		3	
4 9	36	4 9		4 4	36	4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	60	1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	60	2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	60	3		3	
4 8		4		4 4	60	4		4	
1 7		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1		1	
2 7		2 8	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4 7		4	36	4		4		4	

NAME	PRUDENCE A. NICHOLS,											
Certificate No.	698550											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 1916											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	15-26									

NAME: *Nichols Prudence A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: April 1919

Name of Soldier: *James G. Nichols*

Service: *Pri B. 26 US CV. 2*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		13 Apr. 09	16 Mch 1910			
INC. 20		25 OCTOBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		<i>W. D. Phillips</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols Prudence A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *858034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *George Dallas Smith*

Service: *Pri B. 10 Tenn. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept 25-1916				
Inc 25		Oct 6-1917	Jan 7-1919 W			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		<i>J. J. Wolverton</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>2/8/19</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Re. 1/31. 301 Dead end ave 1/17*

6-679



NAME: 2 Prudence A. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 698550

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 8 36 ✓	1 4 38	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 38	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 38	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 3 23 11 640 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 8 36 ✓	3	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Prudence A. Nichols FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 858034

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 75	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 14 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 75	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Nichols Rachel E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 911521

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gideon M

Service

Pt D 20 Iowa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 14, 1921 <del>May 1, 1921</del>				
Died Nov. 15, 1927						
Reported DEC 16 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Nichols Rachel

(3-P. A. 2.)

17420

Certificate No.

116507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pt A 9 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12/19/1910	27 July 68			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug. 7, 1910				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Check No. 6331, dated Aug. 12, 1910						
36.00, sent Auditor. NOV. 28, 1910						
Former Roll No. 92, 19303						

6-679



NAME RACHEL E NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

From

911521

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Rachel Nichols

Certificate No.

116507

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 38			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	12 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Nichols Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Priv. A. 26 2nd. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Nov 4-1915</i>	<i>Feb 26-1916</i>	<i>A</i>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13-1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32*

NAME: *Nichols Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Drummer E 36 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>14 Mar 1906</i>	<i>1 Nov 1906</i>				
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 31 1912*

Remarks: *64 filed at Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. *19852*



NAME: Rachel Nichols				Certificate No. 804004			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Rachel A Nichols				Certificate No. 9042			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 617336			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		
	4	9 AM			4		
1909.	1	14 SER		1913.	1		
	2	12 AM			2		
	3	10 AM			3		
	4	11 SER			4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R		1914.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R			2		
	3	12 N. D. R			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Nichols Rachel B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Edward Nichols*

Service: *Pri D. 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>67</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30-1915</i>	<i>001/8-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *418-72 & 13 Sep. 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Rachel E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *911521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Gideon M.*

Service: *Priv. Co. D, 20th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1921</i>	<i>March 22, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1922 6-679



NAME: Rachel B. Nichols					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 797917							
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: SET APRIL 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2
	3				3	11/6	13 60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3
	4				4	10	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3
	4				4	4	48 363		4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME: Rachel E. Nichols					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 911521							
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1
	2				2				2				10	4	30		2
	3				3				3				11	4			3
	4				4				4				12	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Rachel J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *792864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Nichols*

Service: *Pri B. 1 Kans. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 26-1915</i>	<i>JUL 2 - 1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 3/15 Jacob L. Olsen</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>1812 Kansas State Ar. 2/12</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Rachel W.* 6555

Certificate No. *300472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wm C.*

Service: *Pri B 2 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1891</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1911</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Kansas City</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>660</i>				<i>21244 - Indg.</i>		

JAN 15 1917



NAME: Rachel J. Nichols				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 792864											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2				2	8/3 27 20	4	75	2	4	30	2				
3				3				3	3 30	4	75	3	4	30	3				
4				4				4	4 36	4	75	4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4 36	4	75	2	4	30	2				
3				3				3	4 36	4	90.50	3	4	30	3				
4				4				4	4 36	4	90	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
2				2				2	4 36	4	90	2	4	90	2				
3				3				3	4 36	4	90	3	4	90	3				
4				4				4	4 48 23	4	90	4	4	90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
2				2				2	4 75	2	90	2	4	90	2				
3				3				3	4 75	3	90	3	4	90	3				
4				4				4	4 75	4		4			4				
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Rachel J. Nichols				Certificate No. 300472															
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8				Rate: 12-25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75	2				
3				3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75	3				
4				4		11		4	4	36		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		11		2	4	36		2			2				
3		13		3		13		3	4	36		3			3				
4		13 36		4		11		4	4	36		4			4				
1909.	1		11 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 30	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		12		2		4		2	4	60		2			2				
3		12		3		4		3	4	60		3			3				
4		12		4		4		4	4	60		4			4				
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		11		2		4 36		2	4	75		2			2				
3		11		3		4 36		3	4	75		3			3				
4		11		4		4 36		4	4	75		4			4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, Ralph F*

Certificate No. *1210892* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. 5" U. S. F. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. L. O. E. Howe & Co Paid 12/16/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct. 27 1922* Home:

6-641

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Reason M* *28898*

Certificate No. *14336* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 6 Ky* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-11</i>	<i>Apr 06</i>	<i>2 May 06</i>	<i>INC. 24</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>9 Jan 18</i>	<i>28 July 05</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Rev 20</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>OCT. 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28898* Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Ralph F. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>1210892-</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 3, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Handwritten notes in right margin:*  
 1919. 2 *June 11th*  
 1920. 1 *12/16/144*  
 1920. 2 *1 4 15*  
 1920. 3 *3 4 15*  
 1920. 4 *4 4 15*  
 1921. 1 *5 4*  
 1921. 2 *6 4*  
 1921. 3  
 1921. 4  
 1922. 1  
 1922. 2  
 1922. 3  
 1922. 4  
 1923. 1  
 1923. 2  
 1923. 3  
 1923. 4  
 1924. 1  
 1924. 2  
 1924. 3  
 1924. 4  
 1925. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1925. 4  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4  
 1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

NAME: <i>Reason M. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>14336</i>			
MAY 4 1908				Rate: <i>12-15-20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>35 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>
2		2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>
3		3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>
4		4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>
2		2	<i>7 45</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>
3	<i>6 56.50</i>	3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>
4	<i>10 45</i>	4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>GROUP</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 15.00</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 91.80</i>	3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Rebecca*

Certificate No. *815-567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 1916*

Name of Soldier: *R. L. 74 and 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt G. 40. 11. 4. 1*

Service: *(Watter)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 11. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>			

Fees: *Nelson & Co. Fee \$10. 12/29/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12. 1917* Bureau notified: *31. 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Rebecca F*

Certificate No. *825-885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester &*

Service: *2 Supt Sally Conn L. Army*

ISSUES. *1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>	<i>June 5. 1917</i>	<i>Stephen J.</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>	<i>May 30. 1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>		<i>Marguerite J.</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>	<i>July 13. 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *Thomas M. Sykes \$10. 7/3/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors cert 800. 199 as minors of Sylvester R. Nichols.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Nichols</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>815.567</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca F. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825.885</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mch 4 1917</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Renna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *334244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William* Act April 1922

Service: *Pr. K. 54 25 Co. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i> 12		<i>April 10 1908</i>	<i>3 apr 1906</i>			
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks:

Died *6/8 22* Reimbursement order dated *10-18-22*

payable to *Matthe Bell*

Former Roll No. *159* OCT 20 1922 6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Reuben* 26850 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990,520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *1st Sgt G. 97 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i> 15		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i> 20		<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Nov 18 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i> 27		<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>MAY 6 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *6/8 22* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 24, 1914*

payable to *May Nichols*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *6/8 22* Bureau notified: *Aug 1 1914*

Remarks: *Prairie du Lichen Wis 23*

Act June 27-90 *47218* Home: *AUG 27 1914* 6-61



NAME: <i>Renma Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>334244</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>178</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>11/11 35</i>
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>30</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Renben Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>990,520</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-27</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 57</i>	1913.	1		<i>6 53</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 85</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>9/8 46 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nichols, Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1110512* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *1st Regt 1st Div 1st Army Corps* Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>100%</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>1916</del>	<del>31 July 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>100%</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>1st</del>	40	JUN	10 1918	Apr 29 1916

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1921*  
 Remarks: *Died 3/27/1921 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1921...*  
*payable to widow. Oliver J.*

Former Roll No. *1049 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: **NICHOLS, REUBEN E** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1042232** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: **P H 39 U S Inf**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>12</b>	<b>Oct 7 1921</b>				<b>OCT 15 1925</b>

Died: *Sept 26, 1925* Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 26 1926*  
*Anna F. Nichols*  
*Madison*  
*Febr*

6-681



NAME: <i>Reuben Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>1112573</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$25.00</i>				Remark: <del>ACT-FEB-6-1907</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>the</i>	1911. 1 <i>12 40.30</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 <i>10</i>	2 <i>12 40.30</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2	2		
3 <i>9</i>	3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3	3		
4 <i>9</i>	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4		
1908. 1 <i>9</i>	1912. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <i>9</i>	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>9/6</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 151</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>13</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>12</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>12</i>	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>14</i>	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>11</i>	1914. 1 <i>75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>GROUP</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 108</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4	4		

NAME REUBEN E. NICHOLS.

Certificate No.

1042232

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 12 12 12

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	4										
FEBRUARY	4	4										
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

*4/5-9<sup>20</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH*

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Nichols Reuben E* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **25485** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Co H 39 Wd Inf*

Disability: *W. Hd of rt leg (thigh)* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6/14 May 1901</i>	<i>5 May 1902</i>				
		<i>Revised Oct 7, 1921</i>	<i>1st Sept 29, 1922</i>				

Fees: *D.P. Blish \$10* OCT 27 1922

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Greeston, Hamilton, Neb*

Former Roll No. *2-147* Home: *Greeston, Hamilton, Neb* OCT 6 1922 6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Reuben E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499498* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: *Co H 44 Wd Inf 1st L 11 N.Y. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>174 Jan 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250 49* Home: 6-681



NAME: Reuben E. Nichols  
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 6 12

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
Certificate No. 1042232

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
2				2		13		2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4	12	2			
3				3		11		3		4	18	3		4	18	3		11	8 12	3			
4				4		11		4		4	18	4		4	18	4		12	4	4			
1				1		9		1		4	18	1		4	18	1		4	4	1			
1908.	2			2		24		2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4	4	2			
3				3		9		3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4	4	3			
4			8 18	4		7		4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4		4			
1			7 18	1				1		4	18	1		4	18	1		4		1			
1909.	2		12	2		4		2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4		2			
3			14	3		4		3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4		3			
4			14	4				4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4		4			
1			14	1		4 18		1		4	18	1		4	18	1		4		1			
1910.	2		11	2		4 18		2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4		2			
3			14	3		4 18		3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4		3			
4			11	4		4 18		4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4		4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
6-681

NAME: Reuben E. Nichols  
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 2

Certificate No. 499798

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			2				2				2				2				2			
3			14 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			12	4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4			8	4				4				4				4				4			
1			8	1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		GROUP 1	2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

PITTSBURGH  
6-681

NAME Nichols Rhoda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 366375

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Pt E 135 O V I

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 27, 1925

MAY 1

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	18 Aug 71	14 March 73

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1903 by act of that date

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1917

6-679



NAME

RHODA NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees

366375

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Rhoda Nichols</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908, 55660				Certificate No. 366375			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 80	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	36	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4	1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Nichols Richard (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 564284 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR

Service: U. S. 24th Inf & 7thago. A. 23 to 28 (Spanish War)

Disability: Varicocle left side - piles & res dis & rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>11-2 May 1908</u>	<u>29 May 1908</u>	<u>Priv</u>		<u>June 11-20</u>	<u>Oct. 1-20</u>
		<u>17 Mar 2-1918</u>	<u>Cpl. 30-1918</u>				

Fees: F. H. Hershfield \$2.00  
F. H. Hershfield \$10.00 11-20

Transferred from: Iopoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 594 Home: 11/4 6-681

NAME: Nichols Richard J (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Certificate No. 386995 ARMY INVALID. Law: June 27, 1890

Service: Corp. A-89 & Pvt. A 144 7th V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Aug 90</u>	<u>28 Dec 92</u>	<u>37</u>		<u>June 8 1914</u>	<u>July 15 1914</u>
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 June 09</u>	<u>17 June 09</u>	<u>38</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Priv</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

Richard Nichols

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

564284

Last paid to:

Rate:

# 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 42	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2 11 42	2 11 42	2 4 42	2 4 51	2 4 24	2
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 51	3 4 24	3
4 11 42	4 11 42	4 4 42	4 4 51	4 4 24	4
1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 51	1 4 24	1
2 11 42	2 11 42	2 4 42	2 4 51	2 4 24	2
3 19 42	3 19 42	3 4 42	3 4 51	3 4 24	3
4 12 42	4 12 42	4 4 42	4 4 51	4 4 24	4
1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 51	1 4 24	1
2 7 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 51	2 4 24	2
3 7 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 51	3 4 24	3
4 12 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 51	4 4 24	4
1 8 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 51	1 4 24	1
2 7 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 51	2 4 24	2
3 15 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 51	3 4 24	3
4 8 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 51	4 4 24	4

NAME: Richard J. Nichols

Certificate No.

386995

Last paid to:

NOV - 1908

Rate:

# 24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 45	2 9 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3 9 45	3 9 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4 10 45	4 10 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4
1 10 45	1 10 45	1 4 81	1 GROUP 3	1	1
2 9 45	2 9 45	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 9 45	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 11 64 50	4 11 64 50	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 64 50	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 64 50	3 4 100 80	3	3	3
4 9 20	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4	4

NAME: *Nichols, Richard J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. 3, 8" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1909</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>15 June 1914</i>	<i>30</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *32 Cherry St.*

Died: *Nov. 74 1916.* B. *DEC 28 1916* Reported by P. M. at *Lynn Mass.*

Remarks:

Check No. *308655* Dated *DEC 4- 1916* canceled.

Former Roll No. *16 N.B.* Home: *32 Cherry St. Lynn Mass.*

NAME: *Nichols, Richard J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029 150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B Cass Co Mo H Gas*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*Inc. 72 April 15, 1923 Aug. 14, 1923*

HOMES—Admitted *VE*

Discharged *9/13/26*

Died *Aug 14 1929* Reported *SEP 14 1928*

Remarks: *letter to Fin. 8/21/29*

AUG 20 1923



NAME: <u>Richard J. Nichols</u>				ACT MAY 0, 1974				Certificate No. <u>1098,180</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1974</u>				Rate: <u>19 22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>519</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	45-1 <sup>27</sup>		1911.	1	945		1915.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	8			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3	7 38			3	9			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4	7 13			4	8			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
	1	13			1	11			1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	11			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15			3	10/9			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
	1	11			1				1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2	9 36		1913.	2	4 45.2			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14 382			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 57			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4 57			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10/24		1914.	2	4 57			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10/28 and 1			3	5 66.22			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4		

NAME		RICHARD M NICHOLS											
Certificate No.		1029156											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1923											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50 72 72 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9	WH 9	FE 8	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY		9	WH 9	WH 9	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH		9	WH 9	FE 10	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	11	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	9	WH 10	WH 9	WH 9	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	10	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	14 50	WH 8	WH 10	WH 9	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	13	WH 9	FE 10	WH 7	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 13	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	FE 9	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH 9	WH 4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Nichols Richard M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029.156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 60th Inf. 4th Div.*

Disability: *A. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>12<sup>50</sup> + Mch. 1913</i>	<b>JUN 13, 1913</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>33</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**  
**TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to: *W.H.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged from N. M. N.*  
*12 Mch 1908*

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1913** *774 JUN 27 1913* Home: *Dis Ac*  
*728 1029 W.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Nichols Richard M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029.156* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 17		1 11 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.		1 17 96 WH		1 11 150 WH		1	
2		2 7		2 12 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.		2 13 96 WH		2 10 9 50 WH		2	
3		3 17		3 16 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 13 96 WH		3 11 9 50 WH		3	
4		4 7		4 11 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 13 96 WH		4 12 8 50 WH		4	
1 17		1 16		1 11 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 15 96 WH		1 10 50 WH		1	
2 4		2 11 PP		2 17 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 15 96 WH		2 8 50 WH		2	
3 4		3		3 14 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 16 96 WH		3 10 50 WH		3	
4		3 125 W.H.		4 13 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 15 150 WH		Trans to No.		4	
1 12		1 25 W.H.		1 15 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 12 150 WH		Pays Card		1	
2 12		2 16 235 W.H.		2 14 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 14 150 WH		2		2	
3 12		3 18 W.H.		3 11 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 15 150 WH		3		3	
4 12		4 19 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.		4 14 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 14 150 WH		4		4	
1 11		1 12 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.		1 15 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 15 150 WH		1		1	
2 11		2 12 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.		2 16 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 9 150 WH		2		2	
3 11		3 12 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.		3 13 94 <sup>10</sup> WH		3 GROUP 3		3		3	
4		4 14 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.		4 14 96 WH		4 TO JUNE		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 GROUP 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

712-784

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. 48" Mo. 912

Disability:

DEAD

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1907	29 May 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		22 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 2, 1914

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

715 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-6-1

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

625 578

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P. 503 Regt

Disability:

Ceres, Ky

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		7 Aug 1890	18 July 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburg, Dec. 1899

Transferred to:

Died:

No date

Bureau notified:

13 Apr 1909. Fred Gleason #1219

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-6-1



NAME: <i>Richard H. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>12784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nichols Richmond Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>625-5-78</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nichols Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>3211.571</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: <i>Corp "D.H.I." Pa</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum, res. dis heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	<i>Aug. 4/96</i>	<i>Aug. 20/96</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April, 1910. - P.m.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1911</i>	
Remarks:			
13			
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Nichols, Robert			
Certificate No.	943783	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt n 9 Mich Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 16, 1924	<i>14</i> Oct 19, 1925
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Oct 24 1925</i>		Reported: NOV 13 1925	
Remarks: <i>Let's returned</i>			
OCT 24 1925		FEB 18 1926	
Emma L. Nichols			
OCT 24 1925			



NAME: 53 Robert Nichols.				Certificate No. 324,571.			
Last paid to: Date: 30:				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 90	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	GROUP I	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME ROBERT NICHOLS

Certificate No.

943783

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

# GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

2426160

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nichols, Robert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 25493 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1115182* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *1st Regt. Mich. Inf.* ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~  
 Disability: *25* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Dec 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Luc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>
		<i>13 24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1918</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1923</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 9, 1907. <i>6/11</i>				Reis. <i>24</i> June 28, 1916 July 22, 1916			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Pen <i>30</i> June 10, 1918 Feb 19, 1919			
Died:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:				<i>Residence - Hastings Neb</i> <i>101-75-6-54</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25610</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Robert & Robert Williams* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1030148* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Service: *Orico G. 5 USC vol Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>12 Jan 1920</i>	<i>27 Mar 1913.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>11 1/2</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>27 Mar 1913</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>12 Jan 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 15, 1923.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died March 15 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 6, 1923</i>							
payable to widow <i>Rollie Nichols</i>				<i>Ennis, Texas</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>402</i> <i>27.</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Nichols, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *614819* ACT OF MAY 11 1912  
 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt & Orderly Sgt M. 5" Ohio V. Cav*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-18 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>			<i>30 28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>
		<del><i>20 14 16 mch 1912</i></del>	<del><i>16 mch 1912</i></del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/1/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/19/16</i>			
Remarks: <i>2/9 1916 Nancy A</i>				<i>5/8/16</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>786 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nichols Robert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *410837* ARMY INVALID. *Civil War*  
 Service: *P. E. 89 NY V. D. 95 Broadway Jersey City N.J.*  
 Disability: *Seven deafness of rt. ear & slight deafness left ear*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 Aug 88</i>	<i>15 Oct 88</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 Aug 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 Aug 09 P. Home. Bath NY cert here</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Robert N. Nichols* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *614219*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *75 30* Remarks: *ACT-FEB-6-1907-*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	27			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROCP			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Robert L. Nichols* Certificate No. *410837*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **NICHOLS, ROBERT N.**

Certificate No. **1,212,801** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp.L, 160th Indiana Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 19, 1922	Nov. 16, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 2 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Nichols Robert R.**

Certificate No. **176,407** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: **had a 28 one day** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	26 Aug. 1895	4 Dec. 1896				
Reis	19	8 June 1912					
	22 <sup>nd</sup>	22 mch 1913	31 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **March 25, 1914** Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **Starks Me.**

Remarks:

Died **25 mch 1914** Accrued order dated **NOV 7 1914**

payable to **Margaret R. Nichols** **Starks, Me**

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home:

ORIGINAL NOV 1 1914 6-681



NAME: ROBERT N. NICHOLS												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1,212,801					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
1912. 1 2 3 4  
1913. 1 2 3 4  
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
1928. 1 2 3 4  
1929. 1 2 3 4  
1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12

6-681

NAME: Robert N. Nichols												Certificate No. 176 407							
Last paid to:				Rate: 22.50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		19 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 51		2		10 51		2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3		13 51		3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4		4 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 51	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 51		2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 51	1914.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 51		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3		DEAD.		3				3				3		
	4		9 51		4		16 50		4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
1912. 1 2 3 4  
1913. 1 2 3 4  
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
1928. 1 2 3 4  
1929. 1 2 3 4  
1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3

DEAD.

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Rodrick J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457280* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. Inf. Co. 1st N.Y. Vol. Inf. Regt.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Ent. Dec. 11, 1912*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/17 - 1/18/13*

Remarks: *415 River ave -  
San Antonio, Tex.*

*407*

Former Roll No. *28* Home: *27, 1850.*

6-681

NAME: *Nichols Romanzo A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539786* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pres H. 219 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47615A* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Roderick J. Nichols</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>452 280</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$125.25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>259</i>	1911.	1	<i>31</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>45.60</i>	1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>44.30</i>	1913.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
Hard at

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Romanzo A. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>539986</i>			
Last paid to: <i>47 Mch 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Nichols, Romanzo A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539,986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. 14 27.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 24</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1891</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24 13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug APR 3 1911* *55 V 10 11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Transferred to Civil War  
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *5.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Nichols, Rosella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579,224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. 14 7 M. 17.3*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1910</i>	<i>Apr 28. 1917</i>	<i>Clinton Nichols</i>	<i>610 Seneca St. Fulton N.Y.</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1919*

Bureau notified: *Jan 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1919** **MAY 10 1917** 6-679



NAME: ROMANZO A. NICHOLS,				20185				Certificate No. 539986											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 72		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 72			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Rosella Nichols				Certificate No. 579824			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2		
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	8 36			2	9	
	3	15			3	9	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	7 36	
	2	8			2	4 36	
	3	8			3	4 36	
	4	7			4	4 36	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1918.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

6-681

NAME: <b>Nichols Ross A.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1199574</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Captain Co. B, 38th U. S. Vol. Inf.</b>							
<del>XXXXX</del> <b>AGE</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 1, 1920	Feb. 24, 1922				
	18	May 17, 1926					
	24	May 17, 1930					
	30	May 17, 1933					
Fees: <b>\$20 Byington &amp; Wilson MAR 15 1922</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>MAR 3 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME: <b>Nichols, Russel R.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>691494</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>			
Service: <b>Pt. Co. 1 K 2 Ark. Vol. Cav.</b>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged			
				Died <b>June 4 1929</b>   Reported <b>JAN 17 1929</b>			
				Remarks: <b>can't</b>			



NAME: Ross A. Nichols				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1199574			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	19 4 24	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.											

NAME		RUSSEL R. NICHOLS.									
Certificate No.		691494									
Fees		691494									
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
		Act of May 1, 1920									
		GROUP 2									
RATE—		50 65									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65

NAME: *Nichols Russell R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *691494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Enl Co K 2 Ark Vol Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1220 Aug 1890</i>	<i>2 Dec 1891</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 29 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 Aug 1916</i>					
	<i>23 1/2</i>	<i>29 Aug 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ozark Ark*

Former Roll No. *408* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Nichols Ruth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *89-1229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*  
 Name of Soldier: *Lawrence*  
 Service: *Q 2nd Sigsbee Div*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2 1920</i>	<i>Mar 1921</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>Sept 2 1922</i>	<i>Sept 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>			<i>Mary</i>	<i>Oct 23 1924</i>

*Fees:* *10 1/2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *160012*

6-679



NAME: Russel C. Nichols Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 641444  
 Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 1320 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		128	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54.08		4	4	150				Trans. to No.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	94.33		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Ruth Nichols Act of Sept. 1, 1922 Certificate No. 397127  
 Last paid to: 1918 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10				2		
	3				3				3				3				11				3		
	4				4				4				4				12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nichols Ruth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Milton H.*

Service: *Pr. B. 26 O. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1896.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 25. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 17. 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>#10. W. R. Thomas</i>	<i>3/27/17</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Remained Single 1923 - 1925* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1920*

Remarks: *John Francis*

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

NAME *Nichols Salina A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *659849* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ira C*

Service: *2nd Lt C 13 U S C V H Arty* 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 31, 1925*

Reported: *JAN 8 1926*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Ruth A. Nichols</i>				DATE OF BIRTH: <i>April 19th 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>821,457</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2			
3				3				3		4	75	3			
4				4				4		4	75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2			
3				3				3		4	75	3			
4				4				4		4	75	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2			
3				3				3		4	36	3			
4				4				4		4	36	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2			
3				3				3		4	75	3			
4				4				4		4	75	4			

*Fee 1/27/27 60*  
*GROUP 3*  
*To Mar 5/20 date of remarriage*

NAME: <i>SALINA A NICHOLS</i>		Certificate No. <i>659849</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 1916		GROUP: 1									
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: *Nichols Salina A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *659849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 28 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Gra C.*

Service: *2nd Lieut C13 US CVT. A.*

7-3 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 AM Stafford</i>					
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  OCT 11 1916-679

NAME: *Nichols Salina J* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *896337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pt A 26 N Y Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>July 24, 1920</i>				
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Oct. 11, 1930.*

Reported: *NOV 13 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Salina A. Nichols</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>659849</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>1228 25-30</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		SALINA J NICHOLS											
Certificate No.		896337											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK let 10/30.  
 CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

896337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William W.

Service:

Pri. &amp; 26" &amp; 1/2. Lav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 24-1920	Feb 8-1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 fee

William G. Bryce

3/3/2

Transferred from:

Group 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Salina J. Nichols

Certificate No.

896337

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: AOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Nichols Sallie

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

839,396

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Edward J.

Service:

2" Class Fireman U.S.S. Cincinnati &amp; Lexington

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Nov 15 - 1917	Feb 21 - 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME:

Sallie Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

839.396

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 30

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	1 4
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	1 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	6 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	20 90 83	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Fannie E*

Certificate No. *327573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nichols Marcellus A*

Service: *1st Sgt B Co 1st Reg V. Cav*

74 ISSUES: *1* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Mch 1919</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch 22/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>246</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Sally B*

Certificate No. *773 831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Gr. 7. 1867 N. V. I.*

ISSUES: *1* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 28-13</i>	<i>Apr 13-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$1.25</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sallie E. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>327545</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 APR 1903</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	<del>4 75</del>			2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	35		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Sally B. Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 1 1912 1903					Certificate No. <i>773831</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	3	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	38.49		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **NICHOLS, SAMUEL**

Certificate No. **35863**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Landsman, U. S. S. Grampus, Great Western and Benton.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>22 Oct. 1908</del>	<del>10 Nov. 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>18 Oct 1912</del>	<del>13 June 1913</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Oct 14, 1918</del>		
	<del>19</del>	<del>14 Oct 1916</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>Oct 1908</del>					
San Francisco.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Washington, D. C.							
Died: Feb 10, 1922 (37) MAR 3 1922				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
NA 7700129							
150 10/10/22 MADE							
P4 10/10/22							
Former Roll No. <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>				Home: <i>PH 7/22/21</i>			

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Nichols, Samuel*

Certificate No. *35863*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Landsman, U. S. S. Grampus, Great Western and Benton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	26 Oct 1904	21 Feb 1905				
	8	6 Feb 1907	18 Mch 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>3453</i>				Home:			

6-577



NAME:

SAMUEL NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

35863

Last paid to:

Sept. 4, 1908

Rate:

12 ~~1072~~ ~~12~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	116.980		3		
	4		10 59.60		4	4			4	4	186.5233		4	4	150 PH		4		
	1		10 31.6		1	4			1	4	57		1	17	150 PH		1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2	30 26.37		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	57		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4		12		4	4	16.20		4	4	57		4	17	150 PH		4		
	1		16		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	GROUP 3			1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2				2		
	3		8		3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3				3		
	4		8		4		46.50		4	4	93.33		4				4		

6-677

NAME:

Samuel Nichols

Certificate No.

35863

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 W		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 W		3				3				3				3		
	4		Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Nichols Samuel 25504 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 163262 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri 238 Iowa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic rheumatoid arthritis, resulting in disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	27 Oct 1890	27 Aug 1892	40		JUN 10 1912	
	24	10 June 1912					
	30	20 Oct 1914	24 Apr 1918				

Fees:

Died Nov 20 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 17 1919  
payable to widow Harriet Nichols

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: J.

Died: Nov 20 1918 (3-888) Bureau notified: JAN 1 1919

Remarks: 27

Former Roll No. 17495 Home: APR 28 1919 6-681

NAME: William Smith (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 163262 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Iowa Cavalry

Disability: Chronic rheumatoid arthritis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	10 June 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2 1909 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 23 1909  
payable to widow Grace

Former Roll No. 17495 Home: APR 28 1919 6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>163262</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>24 24 34 40</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5-1		1915.	1	5	86 20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5-12			2	4	90		2				2	TO DATE OF	DATE
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	216		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	17			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3				3	5	72 00		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3				3	72			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>163262</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>24 24 34 40</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Dec. 4, 1906.* *Rate: 24 24 34 40*

*GROUP 1*

*GROUP 2*

*GROUP 3*

*GROUP 4*

*GROUP 5*

*GROUP 6*

*GROUP 7*

*GROUP 8*

*GROUP 9*

*GROUP 10*

*GROUP 11*

*GROUP 12*

*GROUP 13*

*GROUP 14*

*GROUP 15*

*GROUP 16*

*GROUP 17*

*GROUP 18*

*GROUP 19*

*GROUP 20*

*GROUP 21*

*GROUP 22*

*GROUP 23*

*GROUP 24*

*GROUP 25*

*GROUP 26*

*GROUP 27*

*GROUP 28*

*GROUP 29*

*GROUP 30*

*GROUP 31*

*GROUP 32*

*GROUP 33*

*GROUP 34*

*GROUP 35*

*GROUP 36*

*GROUP 37*

*GROUP 38*

*GROUP 39*

*GROUP 40*

*GROUP 41*

*GROUP 42*

*GROUP 43*

*GROUP 44*

*GROUP 45*

*GROUP 46*

*GROUP 47*

*GROUP 48*

*GROUP 49*

*GROUP 50*

*GROUP 51*

*GROUP 52*

*GROUP 53*

*GROUP 54*

*GROUP 55*

*GROUP 56*

*GROUP 57*

*GROUP 58*

*GROUP 59*

*GROUP 60*

*GROUP 61*

*GROUP 62*

*GROUP 63*

*GROUP 64*

*GROUP 65*

*GROUP 66*

*GROUP 67*

*GROUP 68*

*GROUP 69*

*GROUP 70*

*GROUP 71*

*GROUP 72*

*GROUP 73*

*GROUP 74*

*GROUP 75*

*GROUP 76*

*GROUP 77*

*GROUP 78*

*GROUP 79*

*GROUP 80*

*GROUP 81*

*GROUP 82*

*GROUP 83*

*GROUP 84*

*GROUP 85*

*GROUP 86*

*GROUP 87*

*GROUP 88*

*GROUP 89*

*GROUP 90*

*GROUP 91*

*GROUP 92*

*GROUP 93*

*GROUP 94*

*GROUP 95*

*GROUP 96*

*GROUP 97*

*GROUP 98*

*GROUP 99*

*GROUP 100*

NAME: Nichols, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349416 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pr 34 91 00d

Disability: None

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	34	June 01	13 Mar 02	inc	72	May 28-1920	FEB 8 1922
ROTS	110	July 11, 1918	Oct 15, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: June 13, 1922 - 2081 Bureau notified: JUL - 5 1922

Remarks: Died June 13, 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1922 Chesapeake, Ohio.  
payable to widow Nances Nichols

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 - 4 OCT 13 1922 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Nichols, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349416 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr 34 91 00d ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis Nick Fistula Ani

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	34	July 1912	2 Nov 1912	30	10	Aug 17 26	MAY 1913
Reiss	14	MAY 1912	14 NOV 1912	40	JUN 8 1913		
Inc.	25	10 Aug 1912					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Nov. 27-1918 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 2488 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: *Samuel Nichole*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
Certificate No. *349716*

Last paid to:
Rate: *30 40 50 72*
Remarks: *26 7 5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 9 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 161
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 10 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 10 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 12 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

NAME: *Samuel Nichole*

Certificate No. *397266*

Last paid to:
Rate: *2.79 75 30*
Remarks: *40 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 GROUP	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1 4 120
2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1 4 120
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: *Nichols, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *503 563* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: *P E 153 Ill Ill*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>23 Jan 1901</i>	<i>11 Feb 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Feb 25 1915</i>	<i>MAR 26 1915</i>

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:  
 Died: *6/21/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1917*  
 Remarks: *44 43566 Dated July 3 1917 Canceled.*  
*Discharge order dated Aug 31 1917*  
*Payable to Linda E. Knight*  
 Former Roll No. *23 01 3* *1225 N. Water St* Home: *Decatur Ill.* SEP 14 1917  
 APR 14 1915 6-681

NAME: *Nichols Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 28930  
 Certificate No. *575 533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890  
 Service: *P. B. 175 Pa*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 Mch 05</i>	<i>15 June 05</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *5 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1912*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Act 28930* Home: *SOLDIERS HOME.* 6-691



NAME: Samuel Nichols					5749 SPECIAL AGENT					Certificate No. 3563																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	60		1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3	4	90			3					3								
	4					4					4		90			4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	8 ER		1916.	1	4			1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9	8 ER			2	4	90			2					2								
	3					3	12	A M			3	4	90			3					3								
	4					4					4		90			4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	L B L		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	90			2					2								
	3					3	4				3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>			3					3								
	4					4	4	90			4	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>			4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	60		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	60			2					2					2								
	3					3	4	60			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	60			4					4					4								

NAME: Samuel Nichols					575533																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1		13 36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2		12 36			2					2					2								
	3					3		12 36			3					3					3								
	4					4		13 36			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1		GROUP :		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								



NAME: *William L. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *580.594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Co. 6 89 N. Y. Inf* THE CIVIL WAR  
 Disability: *Special Act.* *25.02*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct. 7. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 6. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27. 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1919* *D-9*

Remarks: *May 27 1919* *Delorse Nichols* *PRI. Pedro Novellay*  
*76* *Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1918* *JAN 23 1920* Home: *13912* 6-681

NAME: *Nichols. Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *580.594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8546*  
 Service: *Co. 6 89 N. Y. Inf* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>AW</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>61</i>		<i>Oct</i>	<i>16</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24806* Home: 6-681





24364<sup>1)</sup>

NAME: *Nichols Samuel A*      ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907

Certificate No. *82788*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *G-2 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nich 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>1910</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>12 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Reis 30-26</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1914</i>					
<i>Reis 10</i>	<i>per</i>						

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *April 16 1916*      Bureau *May 17 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Nov 18 1916*      *Mary L. P.O. Box 12 Tipton, Calif.*

NOV 24 1916      ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *G.L. 3/23/11 - 220/512/a.f. 2266/16 - 15342*      Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Nichols, Samuel C**

Certificate No. **48603**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B, 2nd Pa Hy Arty**

Disability:

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 17, 1922</b>				<i>Oct 4 1925 Sunday</i>	<b>OCT 13 1925</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: <u>Samuel A. Nichols</u>					ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>82,188</u>					
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec. '07</u>					Rate: <u>72 = 30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5	85.60	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90.		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/22	34 <sup>13</sup>		4	6	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	6	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	17	536
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2	7/18	36	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	9	42 <sup>10</sup>		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME		SAMUEL C NICHOLS	
Certificate No.		48603	
Fees		72	
		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
		GROUP 2	
RATE--		72	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY	4 72 4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72 4 72		
MARCH	4 72 4 72		
APRIL	4 72 4 72		
MAY	4 72 4 72		
JUNE	4 72 4 72		
JULY	4 72 4 72		
AUGUST	4 72 4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72 4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72 4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72 4 72		



NAME: Nichols, Samuel C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> **303**  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: CIVIL WAR  
 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1901

Certificate No. 48,603 ARMY INVALID.

Service: U.S. Army

Disability: Gr. H. L. leg, res varicose veins

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Sept. 7/98	Nov. 20/99	35		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	Apr. 12/10	May 4/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	May 18/12	Aug. 2/12	72		Oct. 17, 1922	Jan. 29, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 1 Home:

NAME: Nichols, Samuel C. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 384,809 ARMY INVALID.  
 Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P. K. 57 Ohio Inf

Disability: Dis of respiratory organs, rheum & dis of heart

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	14 Aug 95	4 Nov 95	Reis	16	28 May 1912	
				20		12 Mch 1914	
				24		12 Mch 1919	25 Mch 1913
				35		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 72 Jan 19 1921 FEB 9 1921

Died: Apr. 18, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1921 Post Reis - 72 - Oct 21, 1920 - FEB 14 1922

Remarks: Ends Apr 18, 1921, date of death  
Pay widow, Almeda J. Nichols  
Forrest J. Illinois  
FEB 13 1922 FEB 1 1921

Former Roll No. 23506 Home:

NAME:

51

Samuel C. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

48,603.

Last paid to:

303

Rate:

#

20

24

35

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	60		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	160		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	20	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	9180		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME:

Samuel C. Nichols

5750

Certificate No.

384,809

Last paid to:

Rate:

#

44

20

25

Remarks:

50

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	60		3	4	136		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	117		4	4	105		4		



NAME

Nichols, Samuel C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

751681

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. I 15 &amp; 1st Sgt. I 10 W.Va. V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 19, 1925	Jan 16, 1926				
				Remarks: <i>Jan 8, 1926</i> <i>37087 (D)</i>			

NAME:

NICHOLS, SAMUEL C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

751681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

*Sgt I 15" + 1" Sgt Co I 10" W Va Vol Inf*

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
DEISSUE	12	23 Feb 1907	JUN 5 1907	INCREASE	24	Jan. 19, 1913	JUN 12 1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913		30	Jan. 19 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 33440 Act of June 27, 1890.							
Home:							

NAME SAMUEL C. NICHOLS.

Certificate No.

Fees

751681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

SAMUEL C. NICHOLS

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

751681

Last paid to: June 1907

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90

at 6/27/90



NAME: *Nichols Samuel S* (3-P. A. 1.) 25507

Certificate No. *584080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lt Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Ia. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2023</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1911**

Remarks: *Panama Ia*  
*9878 Vermont Ave*

Former Roll No. *25765 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Nichols Samuel S* (3-P. A. 1.) 22694

Certificate No. *15331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1918*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Regt.*

Disability: *Scurvy Chr. Niar. Dis Stom. and Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>May 7, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *May 21 1920*

payable to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 2-22694* Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel D. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>584050</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4	<i>16 56 90</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1908.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>4 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>16 45</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>13 51 83</i>			2	<i>Des Moines</i>	
	3	<i>18</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Samuel D. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>5840</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 5840</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	



NAME: <i>Nichols Samuel F</i>				25508 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1113954</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Service: <i>Co 3rd Mich Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Mal pois &amp; dis of stomach &amp; bowels</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 July 1899</i>	<i>9 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Inv 8</i>		<i>May 5 1920</i>	<i>June 2 1920</i>				
From: <i>Moore</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Beatrice</i>				<i>Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2-148</i>				Home: 0261 8 - NDC 6-681			

NAME: <i>Nichols, Samuel J</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>313860</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt. C 20 Me. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
				Died <i>May 23, 1924</i>	Reported <i>JUN 20 1924</i>		
				Remarks: <i>ch 6</i>			
<i>May 23 1924</i>				<i>DEC 18 1924</i>			
<i>able to widow Alice L. Nichols</i>				<i>Hillman nich</i>			

NAME: <i>Samuel J. Nichols</i> War with Spain					Certificate No. <i>11/13954</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>68</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	16
	2				2	17			2	4	18		2	4	18	1924.	2	4	5
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18	1925.	3	4	8
	4				4	11-20	36		4	4	18		4	4	18	1926.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	6-17			2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	2	4	
	3	8-10	18		3				3	4	18		3	4	21	1926.	3	4	
	4	20	18		4	12-9	36		4	4	18		4	4	24	1927.	4	4	
		2-11	18		1		18		1	4	18		1	4	24	1928.	1	4	
1909.	5-13			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2	4	
	3	14			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	24	1926.	3	4	
	12-1				4				4	4	18		4	4	24	1927.	4	4	
	1-1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	24	1928.	1	4	
1910.	2-5-9			1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	24	1926.	2	4	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	24	1927.	3	4	
	4	11/28			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	24	1928.	4	4	
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										1922									

6-681

NAME		SAMUEL J. NICHOLS,	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		313860	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	50		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 50		
MAY	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK
JULY	4 50	4 50	CANCELLED
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50	30	33 33

**DEAD**



NAME: Nichols-Samuel J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16156 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213,860 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co C 20 Me. Tols Inf 24368

Disability: Reissue to correct name from Samuel J. Nickles and allow increase.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 8, 1915</del>	<del>Feb 26, 1917</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 8, 1915</del>	<del>Feb 26, 1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 8, 1915</del>	<del>J. O</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 8, 1915</del>	<del>J. O</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del></del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del></del>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18676 Home: **13913** 6-681

NAME: Nichols Samuel J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355,063 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, CIVIL WAR.

Service: P L 4 Ark Cav

Disability: Dis of throat & ch diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Mch 1902</del>	<del>24 Oct 1902</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Feb 1913</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mch. 8, 1916</del>	<del>July 22, 1916</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mch. 8, 1916</del>	<del>July 22, 1916</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Mch. 8, 1921</del>	<del>J. O</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Mch. 8, 1921</del>	<del>J. O</del>

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918

Died: Feb 4, 1920 Accrued order dated June 5, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: able to widow Martha J. Nichols

Died: Feb 4, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct name from Samuel J. Nickles and allow increase. 3111 Brown St - Altam, Ill.

Former Roll No. 23013 Home: **JUN 16 1920** 6-681

NAME: Samuel J. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 313860  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Last paid to: 1906 Rate: 42 19 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 42	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 42	2 2 16 42	2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 96	2 2 10 4 50	2 2
3 3 42	3 3 2 42	3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 96	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 42	4 4 9 42	4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 4 96	4 4 12 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 42	1912. 1 1 42	1916. 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 42	2 2 18 42	2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 42	3 3 18 42	3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 169 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 42	4 4 4 42	4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 2-30	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 35.57	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12 42	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 42	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 42	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 93 <sup>40</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 20 42	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Samuel J. Nichols 5751 Certificate No. 355063  
 Last paid to: Rate: 14 16 35 Remark: 35

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 48	1911. 1 1 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 48	2 2 10 A M	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 10 A M	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 10 A M	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 105	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 48	1912. 1 1 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 48	2 2 9 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 105	2 2 TO DATE OF DEATH	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 12 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 105	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 48	1913. 1 1 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 105	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 105	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 48	1914. 1 1 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 105	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 105	4 4	4 4



NAME

Nichols, Samuel W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

721942

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 151 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 19, 1926	July 16, 1926			Dec 24, 1927	DEC 12 1927
				Remarks: CH 3-1081			
				AUG 2 1926			

NAME:

Nichols Samuel W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

721,942

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt E 151 Ohio Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Nov 90	10 Feb 92	Reis	1525	May 1912	16 Dec 1912
				Inc	18	Feb 5 1914	MAR 5 1914
				Inc	21	Feb 5 1919	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 38421				Home:			

6-641

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CONFIDENTIAL

CARLETON

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 721942

38421  
31 MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 REO 2 6 N. D. B 3 10/6 36 <sup>00</sup> 4 10/6 36 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 JAN 1909	1912. 1 8 NT 2 6 SER 3 19 SER 4 117 2190 1 4 JAN	1916. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 132 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Trans. to Mo. 1 Payment Card
1909. 2 8 SER 3 10/9 — 4 10/9 72 <sup>6mo.</sup> 1 11 NT	1913. 2 4 45 3 4 4 4 5 4 4590 6 4 75	1917. 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 54 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3
1910. 2 8 N. D. B 3 8/11 36 4	1914. 2 4 75 3 4 54 4 4 54	1918. 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 99. <sup>60</sup>	1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4
				1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
				1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
				1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
				1930. 2 3 4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah*

Certificate No. *826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *Orin Cap Campbells Co Ga 1893*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908</i>	<i>24 April 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *4949 242 AUG 4 - 1917*

Died: *6/26/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah*

Certificate No. *108995* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James H. Nichols*

Service: *Sgt. K. 117" Co. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 March 1886</i>	<i>25 Feb 1868</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 26 1886* Bureau notified: *May 6 1886*

Remarks: *m*

Former Roll No. *3124* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Nichols				Certificate No. 826			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	12 36	
	4				4	7 36	
	1				1	9 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	15 36	
	3				3	19 36	
	4				4	9 36	
	1				1	4 36	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME: Sarah Nichols				Certificate No. 108995			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	8 36	
	1				1	8 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	Dead	
	3				3	GROUP	
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah* 55685

Certificate No. *45-1178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Blum*

Service: *1st Corp 113 Co 2d Regt 151 Co 2 Battle V R Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 77</i>	<i>4 Jan 78</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1898, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Child born 1898</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>187</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah*

Certificate No. *502,952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Stewart*

Service: *O E 13 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 June 1900</i>	<i>19 Nov 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19572</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>55685</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	7	36
	2	9			2		36
	3	12	36		3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>9047</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	8. E. R.
	2				2	14	A. M. R.
	3				3	14	HEO
	4				4		CHICAGO.
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	9. E. R.	1913.	1		
	2	12	AM		2		
	3	10	AM		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14	8. E. R.	1914.	1		
	2	9	8. E. R.		2		
	3	14	8. E. R.		3		
	4				4		



NAME. <i>Nichols, Sarah</i>				DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)																																										
Certificate No. <i>616,295</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.																																										
Name of Soldier: <i>Inson B.</i>																																														
Service: <i>Corp. H 2 Conn. H. A.</i>																																														
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>86</span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>Aug. 8</i></td> <td></td> <td><i>9 May, 1904</i></td> <td><i>8 Oct., 1906</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>12</i></td> <td></td> <td><i>19 APRIL 1908.</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>INC. 20</i></td> <td></td> <td><i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<i>Aug. 8</i>		<i>9 May, 1904</i>	<i>8 Oct., 1906</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>		<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																											
<i>Aug. 8</i>		<i>9 May, 1904</i>	<i>8 Oct., 1906</i>																																											
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>																																												
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>																																												
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>																																														
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																												
Transferred from:				Transferred to:																																										
Died: <i>Dec 17 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1919</i>																																										
Remarks:																																														
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 27 1916</i>																																														

6-679

NAME <i>Nichols Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)																														
Certificate No. <i>655881</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920																														
Name of Soldier <i>Charles H.</i>																																		
Service <i>Pt D 27 Conn</i>																																		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>ISSUES</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>30</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>ENDING</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																															
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>																																
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																																
Died <i>May 2, 1925</i>																																		
Reported																																		
Remarks:																																		

6-6574





(3-F. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Sarah

Certificate No. 1655,881 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri, W. 27 Conn.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		16 May, 1908	20 Aug, 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 17 1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 1, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>37</u> APR 27 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Nichols Sarah A

Certificate No. 358676 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Pt 2 Batty & 1 Lt 13 Batty L A

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>June 29, 1926</u>						
Reported <u>JUL 14 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <u>Sarah Nichols</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>5812</u>				Certificate No. <u>655,881</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>1st of April 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 3 4	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	1 3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 80	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 80	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3		3	4 80	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME		SARAH A NICHOLS											
Certificate No.		358676											
Fees		358676											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 12, 1918											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 358,676 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Pri. 2<sup>d</sup> Batt'y 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 13<sup>th</sup> Batt'y, L.A.

70 ISSUED MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	31 Oct., 1892	3 Jan., 1893	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Face:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 5 1916</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Sarah A. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Certificate No. 724010 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael Thomas W.

Service: Pri. 7<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Inf 5<sup>th</sup> S.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Jan. 1917			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JAN 20 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Face:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>252</u>						

6-679

NAME: SARAH A. NICHOLS,				Act of April 19, 1908. 9814				Certificate No. 358,676							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	21			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Sarah A. Nichols				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 722010							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *434,424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Park J.*

Service: *Pr. R. 2 my v v b*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 April 96</i>	<i>4 Dec 96</i>			
		<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Bureau not filed. *Dec. 26, 1919* **JAN 20 1920**

Died: *Dec. 26, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *147,600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *55,405* Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *124 2 5 O V b and 153 N Y O S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Jan 98</i>	<i>3 April 99</i>			
		Increased to \$10.00 per month from				
		the 1st of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *-1* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *191 OCT 31 1916*

6-579



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>434222</i>														
MAY 4- 1909			Rate: 20 <del>25</del>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36	✓	1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	12	36	✓	2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	17	36	✓	3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	13	36	✓	4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	10	36	✓	1	4	36		1		75		1			
	2			2	13	36	✓	2	4	36		2	GROUP 3				2		
	3			3	19	36	✓	3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	8	36	✓	4	11	14.93		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	4	36	✓	2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3	8	36	✓	3	4	60		3				3			
	4			4	12	36	✓	4	4	64.67		4				4			
1910.	1			1	12	36	✓	1	4	75		1				1			
	2			2	11	36	✓	2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3	12	36	✓	3	4	75		3				3			
	4			4	12	36	✓	4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>434222</i>														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: 12 <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4			4	10	36		4	5	58.75		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	12	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	11	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah A* **DEAD** 7599

Certificate No. *482 210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James H. Nichols*

Service: *Po 8 6 Mich Vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1899</i>	<i>14 Aug 1899</i>			
<i>Limbo</i>			<i>25 Apr 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 3-10 1898 3/4</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 21 1910</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3928</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *562,217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pri. G 4 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>30 Apr, 1913</i>	<i>26 Sept, 1913</i>			
<i>12</i>		<b>19 APRIL 1913</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/10 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 27 1911</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679







NAME: <i>Sarah A Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>705870</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1336</i>
	2				2		<i>636</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>736</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>766,819</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Nichols Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767.786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *Co K. 6. N. H. 9<sup>th</sup> 6. 5 Mass Mil S*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Nov 1913</i>	<i>8 Dec 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838.956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Priv 6 34<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 8, 1917</i>	<i>February 16, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679 *FEB 27 1918*



NAME: Sarah A. Nichols				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 767.786											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4		69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Nichols				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 838.956											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME Nichols Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 844701

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Sgt A 10 Mo Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Nichols Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

844701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Serg. A. 10th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 20 Oct 6-916

25 Oct 6-917 May 7-918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee:

J. B. Cralle & Co

\$10.00 4/1/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/14/18

NAME

SARAH A NICHOLS

Certificate No.

844701

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

844701

Last paid to:

Rate:

—30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	17 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah Abbie*

Certificate No. *677203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Regt. L. 4 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		13 Dec. 1907	19 March 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 17, 1916				
	25	Oct 6, 1917, atty.				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *October 2, 1922* Bureau notified: OCT 6 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

OCT 12 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Sarah O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *617142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H. Nichols*

Service: *Regt. L. 4 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Oct. 1905	31 Aug 1906			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2727* 6-679

NOV 3 1916

NAME: Sarah Abbie Nichols 9815-9 Certificate No. 677,203  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$50.25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 29 159 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

CHECK CANCELLED  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah C. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 677,203  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$50.25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13 34	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922







NAME: <i>Sarah E. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>399.43</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Joseph Young</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	18	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	21	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	18	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	2/6	36	1913.	2	7/29	6 mo	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	16	36		3	7/29	72		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	18	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	15	36	1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>572.819</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Civil War.					Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	4			2	5			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3	5			3	5			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4	4			4	5			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1	5			1	5			1	4	60		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	5			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
	1	9			1	4			1	4	80		1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	4			3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4	60.		4				4	4	90		4		
	1	4			1	4	60.		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	60		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols, Sarah E.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *618306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Nichols*

Service: *Pri. 9 19<sup>th</sup> U.S. & Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1908.</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN	LIC. OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>23 Mar. 1916</i>			
Fees:						
INC.	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Apr 26, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8, 1918</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10976</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Nichols Sarah E*

Certificate No. *650885* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Charles F*

Service *Pt D 153 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Oct 25, 1925</i>					
Reported	<i>May 1, 1925</i>					
Remarks:						

6-6574





NAME: *Nichols Sarah E.* 6571 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. D 153 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>Hazel N.</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Robert Denbow</i> <i>10 Albion, Ia</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Shellsburg</i> <i>Iowa Q#2</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *716476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pt K 150 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>July 19, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 12 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: *Nichols Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6571* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *O. A. 150 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov. 1910</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10c A. W. B. M. M.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Omaha Mo. 2914 N. 28 Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. DEC 8 1919						

NAME: *Nichols Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781.081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lucius P.*

Service: *Corp. C. 12 R. O. D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 27, 14</i>	<i>Sept 30, 14</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Daniel W. Bates, Atty. Westfield Mass. 10c</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 19, 1922 - 1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 28 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>OCT 11 1922</i>						
Died <i>1/19/1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 11 1922</i>						
Payable to <i>Mabel N. Pettis, #60 Franklin St., Westfield, Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916 OCT 19 1922						



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>716476</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	2	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781.081</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

DEAD END REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME Nichols Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 791208

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 2, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leroy B

Service

Sgt G 2 Vt Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 21, 1927

DEC 12 1927

NAME:

Nichols, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

791208

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. ADM.

Name of Soldier:

Leroy B. Nichols

Service:

Sergeant Co. E 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Vermont Infantry.

W.

## ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig		January 11, 1915	June 4, 1915			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1918

6-679

NAME SARAH E NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees

791208

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													0-574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30								
CHECK CANCELED													

NAME:

Sarah E. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

791.208

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	8 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.07	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Sarah E. J. Greville

Certificate No. 611,147 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Abraham G.

Service: Pri, K 16

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	6 Feb., 1905	19 June, 1906.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>8/27/1912.</u> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by Com</u>						
<u>Died 27 Aug 1912, pay William H. S. Prescott</u>						
<u>33.60 Reimf claim. Order 14 Oct 1912</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>25.</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<u>H. J. B. - Burlington, Mass 579</u>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Sarah J.

Certificate No. 838,750 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 30, 1900

Name of Soldier: H. Walter

Service: 1" Lt. A + H. 10" Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 15-1917	Feb 14-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>Taber + Whitman Co. \$ 10 38.8</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 27 1918</u>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah E. J. Greville Nichols				9820				Certificate No. 611,147											
Last paid to: DEF 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 21 33 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	Rms			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Nichols				ACT OF MAY 1 1908				Certificate No. 838,750											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15-80				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 30		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Sarah J.

Certificate No. 64976 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Sylvester 12 New St. Salamanca, N.Y.

Service: Pvt Co 13 regt 114.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>18-19 Mch 86.</u>	<u>5 Jan 67.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 8 Feb 12 Bureau notified: 9 Mch. 12 4951

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Emma Cook  
BUREAU ORDER 18 Apr 1912

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Sarah J. 226 OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 666443 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Israel

Service: Co 12 72 878 Co. 2 Battn VCB

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Sep 11-1907</u>	<u>Nov 18-1908</u>			
	<u>13</u>	<u>SEP 19, 1908</u>				
			<u>SEP 27 1910</u>			

INCREASE 10

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29



NAME: Sarah J. Nichols					Certificate No. 64976														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	26	14 to date of death	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 226 Sarah J. Nichols					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. 666443									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12		20 25 30		Remarks: 12 APRIL 12, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	5	36		2	1	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1		75		1	13	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4 30
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4		1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	36		1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Sarah J.

Certificate No. 916.080 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pr. 1st Conn Dr.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		July 22, 1921	July 11, 1922			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: Admitted 9 Transferred to:

Died: No date given Bureau notified: Police pt Court New London Ct Aug 9 1922

Remarks: Dec 2 1921 Lett 19/22

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Sarah L.

Certificate No. 905430 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Priv. Co. M, 8th N.Y. H. A. & Co. G, 10th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		June 19, 1920	Oct. 19, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks: ,

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1921

6-679



NAME: <u>Sarah J. Nichols</u>										Certificate No. <u>716,080</u>													
Last paid to: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah L Nichols</u>										Certificate No. <u>905430</u>													
Last paid to: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 4 60  
10 4 30  
11 4 30  
~~12 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED  
**GROUP 1.**  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
**GROUP 1 PAID**  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Nichols, Sarah M. **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493,510 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pvt. K 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		6 Apr., 1900	27 June, 1900			
12		19 APRIL, 1902				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct 10, 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 17 1918

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 6-679

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 12 Apr. 1900

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mar 20, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: SARAH M. NICHOLS, Act of April 19, 1908. 9828				Certificate No. 495,510			
Last paid to: DEC. 1908 Rate: 12 25 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	
1908.	3			1912.	3	13	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	14		1913.	3		
1909.	4	13		1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	14		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	12		1914.	4	4	36

NAME: DEAD				Certificate No. 75114			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 12 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	14	
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	
1908.	2			1912.	2	21	
1908.	3			1912.	3	20	
1908.	4			1912.	4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	36	
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	11		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	18		1914.	4	4	36

NAME: <i>Nichols, Sarah M.</i>				41967 <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup>		
Certificate No. <i>569.337</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Ac of April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles S.</i>						
Service: <i>Cpt. C. 10th Ill. Vol. Inf.</i>						
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Issue:	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 9 1911</i>	<i>SEP 2 1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>309 So. 5th Street, Salt Lake, Utah.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>493/8-1885</i>						

NAME: <i>Nichols Sarah M</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>941709</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred J</i>						
Service: <i>Pt A 176 N Y Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 20 1923</i>	<i>Nov 8 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 30, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 7 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Sarah M. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>569.337</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36	1939. 1 1 36	1943. 1 1 36	1947. 1 1 36	1951. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36	2 12 36
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36	3 11 36
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 12 36
1 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1 36	1 7 36
2 12 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 12 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 12 30	2 11 36
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 10 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 10 36	4 4 36
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 9 36	1 4 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 9 36	2 4 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 11 36	3 4 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 10 36	4 4 36
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 11 36	1 4 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 10 36	2 4 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 12 36	3 4 36
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 8 36	4 4 36

NAME **Sarah M Nichols**

Certificate No. **941709**

Fees **\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/22/23**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER Fee	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER 22. 94	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Nichols Sarah R</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Certificate No. <i>900.013</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph W.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr.</i>		<i>A. 174 O. Dy.</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3. 1920</i>	<i>May 13. 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1521</i>		6-679	

NAME:

Sarah R. Nichols

Certificate No.

908.013

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	6/9 241. ✓	2
3	3	3	3	18 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3
4	4	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4



NAME:

Nichols Sayres C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(U.S.A. 6.)

Certificate No.

41,730

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Disability:

Surgeons Steward - U.S.S. Miami

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 09	26 May 09	Inc	16	May 26, 1913	July 26, 1918
Refr	14	May 20	29			20 May 26, 1917	
						30 June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-107

NAME:

37. B. Sayer C. Nichols

Certificate No.

41230

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 14-3035

Remarks:

50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 42		1919.	1	4 90		1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 42			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 42			3	5 101 <sup>33</sup>			3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4 42			4	4 105			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 42		1920.	1	4 105		1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 42			2	4 105			2		
	3				3	19 40 <sup>93</sup>			3	4 42			3	4 151 <sup>5</sup>			3		
	4				4	09 7 42			4	4 42			4	4 150			4		
	1				1	4			1	4 42			1	4 150			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 42		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4 42			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 42			4	4 42			4	4 150			4		
	1				1	4 42			1	4 42			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 42		1918.	2	4 42		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
	3				3	4 42			3	5 19 42			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 42			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		

4 GRIND 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-877

NAME

Nichols, Schuyler B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

448307

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 1 N.Y. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Disability

6-0572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Oct 1 1921

NAME:

Nichols, Schuyler B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

448307

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pri B 1 N.Y. Vet Vol Cav

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	27	Feb 1908	22 July 1908	27	57	Feb 1921	12 Apr 1913
Res	16	1912	12 Apr 1913	38		JUN 10 1918	
2 1/2	57	Feb 1916		Inc.	50	May 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

86  
108

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681



NAME

SCHUYLER B NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees

448307

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Schuyler B. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

448307

Last paid to:

64 May 1908

Rate:

16 21 38

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		275	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		49.50		2	4	114		2		50		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1		50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	64.33		2	4	114		2		50		2		
	3	13	49.50		3	22	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4			1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	26	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	49.50		1		64.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4	49.50		3		94.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	49.50		4		114		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME		Nichols Sedelliah E M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		947343	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Alfred M			
Service		Corp 27 Unattached Co Mass Inf			

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 23 1924	Apr 4 1924			
Died: Feb 20, 1925						
Reported: MAR 6 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Nichols Seneth Ann		(3-P. A. 2) 42563	
Certificate No.		580463	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Thomas J			
Service:		P B 85 Ind Inf Co I 5 V P C			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	8 Oct 04			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 10/19				Bureau notified: MAR 11 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 39534 1161						

6-679

NAME Sedeliah E M Nichols  
Certificate No. 947343  
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL		10- 41											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

NAME: <i>Seneath Ann Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>580463</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>22</del> 20 25			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP ?	3	3				
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 7 36	4 11 14.93	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1				
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3				
4	4 6 36	4 4 60 87	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1 7 36	1 4 75	1	1	1				
2	2 6 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3	3 6 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				



NAME

Nichols, Sereno T.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

207288

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I 25 Conn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died 12/6/1924  
Remarks: Police dated 12/27/24 from Fitch's Home, Conn.Dec 6, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1925  
payable to widow Lillia F. NicholsWolcott Rd.  
Bristol.  
Conn.

NAME:

Nichols, Sereno T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

207288

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. I, 25 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	20 Feb. 1907	14 May 1907	Res.	22	20 Feb. 1916	Aug 12 1916
Spec.	17	19 May 1911	Aug. 1911	Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	19	22 May 1912	16 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

*Nichols, Seth*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*638.299*

ARMY INVALID.

26870

Law:

*ACT FEB 6th, 1907*

Service:

*Pri. H. 4' Mann*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	AUG 1 1907	Reissue	30	<i>July 8-1912</i>	<i>MAY 14</i>
Inc.	15	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	Reissue in lieu lost cert.			FEB 18 1915
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1908</i>			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							<i>Feb 25 1919</i>

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

*MILWAUKEE*

Bureau notified:

SEP 18 1922

Former Roll No.

*47261*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Nichols, Seymore*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1166515*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law:

*WAD WITH CDM*

Service:

*Pri H 1 N G Vol Inf*

Disability:

*Diarrhoea*

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	<i>8 Dec 1909</i>	<i>18 Sept 1911</i>				
Reis.	12	<i>July 22-1920</i>	<i>June 25-1921</i>				

Fees:

*25 None*

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Hazelwood N G*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Seth Nichols</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>658299</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18 15 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	18	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8	45		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	15	45		4	1	5		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	12	45		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2		133 00	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	45		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	23	45		4				4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	12	45		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

CHECK CANCELLED  
GROUP 1  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Seymore Nichols</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1466575</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL \$ 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2		352		2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3		9/29-11920		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		14 18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2		15 18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3		8 18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		12 18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2		4 18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3		4 18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		4 18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2		4 18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3		4 18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		4 18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nichols Sherman* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *327786* ARMY DEPENDENT. *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Halter Nichols* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. Co. 5th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>18 Feb 1892</i>				
		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD, N. H.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *567* Home:

NAME: *Nichols Shirley M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *444047* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* SPECIAL ACT ✓

Name of Soldier: *Nichols Sherman* Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt. 5th Vol. Inf. 5-24-1890*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>MAY 2 1916</i>	<i>JUN 1 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5558 Dated 24-17 Canceled.*

*Order No. 10,6 Reimbursement dated Oct 30-17*

Former Roll No. *555* He to *Ethyl S. Nichols*



NAME: <i>Sherman Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 DEPENDENT RELATIVE				Certificate No. <i>827786</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 36		3			
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4			
	1	3	36		1	7	36		1	4	36		1			1			
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3			3			
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4			4			
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			1			
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2			2			
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4			

NAME: <i>Sherman Nichols</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>827786</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4		1918.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	5	63 <sup>60</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		77		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4</del>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	20	10 <sup>40</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Nichols Shirley M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Co. 53 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 31. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 22. 1916</i>	<i>Frank C</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1915</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1925</i>
				<i>Flora Alice</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 14. 1929</i>

Fees: *Samuel Simpson fee \$25.- 3/11/16*

Transferred from: *3*

Died: *1/31/18*

Bureau notified: *1/31/18*

Remarks: *Re married June 16-1917 now Hall*  
*Ex. filed in case.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Sidney H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Sgt 92 Wis Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>					
<i>15</i>		<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3 1911*

Bureau notified: *11/3/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38430 (a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Shirley M. Nichols				Certificate No. 802.705			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 4				Remarks: WIDOW.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sidney H. Nichols				15848				Certificate No. 996122			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (25) 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						



NAME: *Nichols Sitas S* Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P 79 145 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	1 June 92	30 Dec 92	Release	15	15 Feb 20 1915	MAY 15 1915 B.
					18	18 Feb 22 1918	ccc
					21	21 Feb 22 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>38432</i>				Home: <i>MAY 27 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Nichols Simon. P.* Dec'd 6810. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *369045* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: *P E 58 Ind*

Guardian: *George St. Clair* Evidence of guardianship filed with *Aug 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction *Waton 0 0 0 2 June 11 87*

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *from MAY 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	18 Jan 95	<i>Eora A.</i>	11 Dec 96	To Continue during period of helplessness.
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1 MAR 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6835</i>						



NAME: <i>Silas S Nichols</i>				5358				Certificate No. <i>280727</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30</i> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>38432</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	6 E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2			2	6	N. D. B.	2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	50
	3			3	7	N D B	3	4	45	3	4	90	3	4	50
	4			4			4	4	45	4	4	90	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2			2	6	8 E R	2	4	45	2	4	90	2	4	50
	3			3	8	HEO	3	4	45	3	4	132	3	4	50
	4			4			4	4	45	4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8 SER		2	4		2	4	45	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	8 SER		3	4		3	4	45	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4			4	4	36	4	4	45	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8 N. D. B.		2	4	36	2	4	45	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	11 A. K.		3	4	36	3	4	54	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4			4	4	36	4	4	99	4	4	150	4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Simon P. Nichols</i>				<i>Dec'd.</i>				Certificate No. <i>369045.</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30 + 6</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>HELPLESS CHILD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	10	42	1919.	1	10	42
	2			2	8	42	2	21	42	2	9	42	2	10	11 36
	3			3	7	42	3	14	42	3	9	42	3	11	14 36
	4			4	7	42	4	13	42	4	8	42	4	12	12 36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	10	42
	2			2	7	42	2	23	42	2	10	42	2	10	36
	3			3	7	42	3	10	42	3	16	88	3	13	36
	4			4	7	42	4	10	42	4	11	108	4	11	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	10	108	1921.	1	10	108
	2			2	15	42	2	21	42	2	11	108	2	11	108
	3			3	12	42	3	16	42	3	8	108	3	8	108
	4			4	20	42	4	15	42	4	10	108	4	10	108
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	26	42	1922.	1	10	108
	2			2	12	42	2	13	42	2	10	108	2	10	108
	3			3	21	42	3	10	42	3	18	108	3	18	108
	4			4	13	42	4	11	42	4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Moccum

Certificate No. 256122 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P.D. 6" Terra Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis 20		1 Mch 1907	26 Sept 1907	Died		May 1, 1907	
				Accrued Pen for Order Dated		Apr 11, 1908	
				Payable to Julia L. Nichols			
				2 C745. not filed, 4-15-08.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1907 Bureau notified: May 6, 1907

Remarks: See Discharge & doc 111. Stony City Pa 4349 Tiltmore Ave

Former Roll No. 2568. a & v. Home:

6-691

Act of May 11, 1912. (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Smith

Certificate No. 382530 ARMY INVALID. Law: June 27, 1890

Service: P.A. B. 91 reg'd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14		17 Sept 02	28 Feb 03	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		19-20 June 1912	22 May 13				
		22-23 June 1911					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 5, 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691



NAME: <u>Alcurn Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>256122</u>			
Last paid to: <u>April</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
4 Oct 1907 <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>OCT 13 1907 128<sup>85</sup> (27<sup>42</sup> accd)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Smith Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>382530</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>4-1918</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 2250 32</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	16	36		1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>					1923.	1			
	2					2	11	36			2	4	57			2					2					
	3					3	29	36			3	4	57			3					3					
	4					4	11	36			4	4	57			4					4					
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	4	57		1920.	1					1					
	2					2	14	36			2	4	57			2					2					
	3					3	19	36			3	4	57			3					3					
	4					4	14	36			4	4	57			4					4					
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1					1					
	2	11	36			2	4	36			2	4	57			2					2					
	3	7	36			3	4	57			3	Inc.	62 <sup>37</sup>			3					3					
	4	11	36			4	4	57			4	4	57 <sup>50</sup>			4					4					
1910.	1	24	36		1914.	1		57		1918.	1		57 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1					1					
	2	11	36			2		57			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2					2					
	3	26	36			3	4	57			3		<del>84<sup>50</sup></del>			3					3					
	4	10	36			4	4	57			4					4					4					



NAME: *Nichols, Smith L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 57

Certificate No. *324.259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co. B 50th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs, rheum, red dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>July 30, '02</i>	<i>Jan. 26/03</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 27/12</i>	<i>Nov 17/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: *May 12/1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1918* Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1917

Remarks: *May 4 1918* Abscond order dated *JUL 1 1915* *Troy, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *6* *JUL 10 1919* Home: *Dis 6/27/17*

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Smith L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *may*

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>MAY 4 - 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Nichols, Solomon

Certificate No.

654315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. 2d Reg. V. Inf 91st K. 6" Reg. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 15		25 Mch. 1904	12 Apr. 1904				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 27/12 30 Apr 9-12 11" 1912

Remarks:

Acc and order received June 13 1912. Payable to order, Margaret W. Nichols. Date of deceased's death, Mch 27, 1912.

Former Roll No.

Oct June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Nichols, Solomon

Certificate No.

654315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. 2d Reg. V. Inf 91st K. 6" Reg. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		17 Aug 1904	12 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Solomon Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>654315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1909</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	7	45
1908.	1				1	7	45
	2			<i>Dead 6/27/12</i> <i>GROUP 2</i> <i>Ad. to date of death to widow</i>			
	3						
	4						
	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*11 39 20*  
*6 45*  
*6 45*  
*16 45*  
*6 45*  
*6 45*  
*7 45*

NAME: <i>Solomon Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>654315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*9 36*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Nichols Solomon* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907995* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *1st A. 87th Ind. V.* Law: ACT FEB. C, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>14 Nov 1907</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>16 Apr 1913</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Nov 1911</del>	<del>14 Nov 1911</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TUPERA, MISSO.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *846 JUN 27 18 90* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nichols Sonora C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *George V.*

Service: *Priv. B. 64th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. *March 1922* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 19</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>June 13</i>	<i>1918</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>W. J. Gille</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>7/6.18</i>			
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/22*



NAME: <i>Solomon Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>907905</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>28750</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 6750</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<del>4 6750</del>		2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12550</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		<i>4 2750</i>		2						
	3	<i>12</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3						
	4	<i>17</i>			4		<i>4 6750</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		<i>6750</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>4 6750</i>		2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3		<i>4 6750</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 6750</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Sonora C Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>84720</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				



NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

903.541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

First Sgt.

Loyd

F. 85

N.Y. Inv.

ISSUES.

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 30 May 7, 1921 Aug 24, 1921

Fees:

\$10 George E. Foote 9/23/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

826.029

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Corp. F. 4th Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Res. 7 Jan. 1907  
Res. 25 June, 1907

114 Oct. 1907

40 JUN 10 1918

Res. 11-12

37 Jan. 1911

Inc. 11-12

Inc 30 16 June 1912 30 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Dec 18, 1920 Notice 3/1/40. JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Former Roll No.

Home:

57/14 - 610/15 - 10350

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Stephen Restn Suppl

Certificate No. 194684 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Prin 1 Ala vol cav

Disability: Crippled right foot and ankle from erysipelas.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Suppl	8	12 Sept 1884	4 Feby 1909				
<p>End July 27 1890 by reason of insurance at higher rate under act June 27 1890.</p>							

Recover from this allowance at the rate of \$2 per month from July 3 1865 and \$4 per month from Oct 24 1889 to July 27 1890, all dates inclusive erroneously paid.

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Under the General Law for a disability not contracted in the military service by 9511-1

Died: of scrofula and left thigh Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Am't due on this card \$564.22

Am't to be received. \$619.94

Former Roll No. See card Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Stephen Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 194684 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Prin Co M. Ala Vol Cav.

Disability: 1 -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	12 Sept 1884	4 Feby 1909				
	16	5 June 1912					
	21	29 Nov 1913	27 Mch 1913				
	27	29 Nov 1918					
	38	JUN 10 1918					
	Inc.	50					

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 Home:

6-681



NAME: Stephen Nichols				Certificate No. 194684			
Last paid to: 8				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	x	x		4		
1910.	1	x	x	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Stephen Nichols				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908				Remarks: 38 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		123	1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	14	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	13	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	35.83
	3	1910			3	4	
	4	3 1/2 88.33			4	4	44.50
1910.	1	13 19 36.		1914.	1	5	60.33
	2	10 36			2	4	64.50
	3	36			3	4	64.50
	4	15 36			4	4	64.50

NAME: Nichols Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 421915 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Private 1st Class ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	50	May 22 1912	17 Oct 1912	Inc	50	May 22 1912	OCT 1 2 1915
Change	50	May 22 1912	11 Nov 1912		50	May 22 1912	
					50	May 22 1912	
					50	May 22 1912	
					50	May 22 1912	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check to correct service and allow increase

Check No. 4598885 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV - 9 1915

NAME: Nichols, Stephen Girard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 873109 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. CIVIL WAR.

Service: Private 1st Class

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 24 20 Feb 1905	20 Mar 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 25 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1916

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred to: War Died April 25 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1916

Former Roll No. 7 1916 Mary E. Nichols, 242 Columbus Ave

ORIGINAL 7 1916 Home: Glasbronck Heights N.Y.



NAME: <i>Nichols Stephen Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>421.915</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12/15/19</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	1			3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	5	52 80	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11/19 15 40			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>STEPHEN GIRARD NICHOLS -</i>					20308 SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>873.109</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1918</i>					Rate: <i>24.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		



NAME Nichols, Stephen L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1174,232

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 9 Regiment Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 4, 1914			
				You. with date of death <i>Dec 26/1923</i>		
				Remarks: Ray F. Nichols, Gdn. Dist. Court, Carroll Co. Iowa, Bond 1200 Evidence filed G.A.O. March 1923		

NAME:

NICHOLS, STEPHEN L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,174,232

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Private Co. E, 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>31</del>	<del>Apr. 11, 1914</del>	June 4, 1914.				
	30	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920					

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

Group 1.

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 OCT 14 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ray F. Nichols, Gdn. Ck. 7458455-A. 50.*

*Added Jan. 20/23 By Out. Counted 4.23 canceled*

*Carroll Co Iowa Bond \$1200*

Former Roll No. *March 1923*

Home:

*Dec 28/20*

JUL 1 1914

6-681

NAME

Stephen L. Nichols

Certificate No.

1174 232

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Ray F. Nichols, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

STEPHEN L. NICHOLS,

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1,174,232

Last paid to:

Rate:

21 20 50

Remarks:

Ray F. Nichols, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1 4 63		1 4 90	9 4 150	1		1	
2		2		2 4 63		2 4 90	10 4 50	2		2	
3		3		3 4 63		3 4 90	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4 4 63		4 10 4 90	12 4	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1 4 63		1 4 90	1 4 50	1		1	
2		2		2 4 63		2 4 90	2 4 50	2		2	
3		3		3 4 63		3 4 1.72	3 10 50	3		3	
4		4		4 4 63		4 4 150	4 10 50	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1 4 63		1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1		1	
2		2		2 4 63		2 4 150	Payment Card	2		2	
3		3		3 4 63		3 4 150	3	3		3	
4		4		4 4 63		4 4 150	4	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1 4 63		1 4 150	1	1		1	
2		2		2 4 63		2 4 150	2	2		2	
3		3		3 4 63		GROUP 3 PAID	3	3		3	
4		4		4 4 63		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4		4	

NAME: *Nichols, Stephen L.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1174232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 14 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Stephen W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *585,470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pres E 14 one leg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1919</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>14</i>	<i>2 May 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681



NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1919</i> Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen W. Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>585-470</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i> Rate: <i><del>50</del> 32 1/2</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		2 9 4 150
	2				2		14 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		120 4 50
	3				3		5 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		1 2 4
	4		<i>1908 33.73</i>		4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		18 4
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		3 1 4 50
	2		8 36		2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		2 2 4 50
	3		8 36		3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 169 50		3		3 4 50
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		4 4 50
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		9 36		2		4 36 07		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3		7 36		3		4 36 50		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2		5 50 23		2		4 57 40		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 93 40		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 150		4		

6-681



NAME STEWART NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

1019059

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Stewart Nichols

Certificate No.

1019059

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 25 42 50

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 43 80	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 15 36	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1 15 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 19 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to Wo.	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	Payroll Card	1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 12 36	3 7 75	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 132	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4



NAME: *Nichols Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *27967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Susan Nichols*

Service: *Co. F. 9th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1st Feb. 1866</i>	<i>24 June 1865</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17-1915* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3360* 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) *49580*

Certificate No. *747249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *IC 100 Ind. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>79</i>						
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>12 11 MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 AUG 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>10 M S. Stearns &amp; Co.</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30/19* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1919**

Remarks: *W Died Mar 30 1919 Reimbursement order dated Aug 8-1919 payable to George H. Nichols*

Former Roll No. *Aug* **AUG 14 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>27967</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan Nichols</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>27967</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>25 47<sup>50</sup></i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>W</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Nichols, Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598,396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Capt. C 24*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Jan., 1905</i>	<i>7 Oct., 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903</i>				
Fees: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23.</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						

NAME: *Nichols, Susan C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647,840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri. A 12 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr., 1908</i>	<i>13 June, 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/20/09</i> Reptd. by <i>Pim.</i> Bureau notified: <i>May 10, 1910.</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>36.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Hopkinton R.I.</i> 6-679						



NAME: SUSAN A. NICHOLS,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				5535				Certificate No. 598,396							
Last paid to: DEC. 1908				Rate: 35 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10/18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10/2			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	16			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	30		4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4			1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	10		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Susan C. Nichols,				5537				Certificate No. 647,840											
Last paid to: DEC. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Nichols, Susan C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **684322** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Sgt + QM Sgt E 4 Mich vol cav**

Service: **John C**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	17 May 1909	26 June 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>none</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb. 3-1921</b> Bureau notation: <b>FEB 18 1921</b>						
Remarks: <b>W</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Nichols, Susan C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **725850** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **5609**

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Corp E 40 N 4 1st Reg 40 Art E 30 Mich Inf** **30660**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>10-11-1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notation:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>2</b>						

6-679



NAME: <b>Susan C. Nichols</b>					Certificate No. <b>684322</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>					20 25 30																		
					Remarks:																		
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1952			2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	GROUP ?		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9 30 80			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	19 36			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William O. Nichols</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <u>725-150</u>									
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1	4	38	1919.		1	4	75
		2			1911.		2	4	36	1915.		2	4	36	1919.		2	4	75
		3			1911.		3	4	36	1915.		3	4	36	1919.		3	4	75
		4			1911.		4	4	36	1915.		4	4	36	1919.		4	4	75
1908.		1			1912.		1	4	36	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75
		2			1912.		2	4	36	1916.		2	4	36	1920.		2	4	75
		3			1912.		3	4	36	1916.		3	4	36	1920.		3	4	75
		4			1912.		4	4	36	1916.		4	4	36	1920.		4	4	75
1909.		1			1913.		1	4	36	1917.		1	4	36	1921.		1	4	75
		2			1913.		2	4	36	1917.		2	4	36	1921.		2	4	75
		3			1913.		3	4	36	1917.		3	4	36	1921.		3	4	75
		4			1913.		4	4	36	1917.		4	4	36	1921.		4	4	75
1910.		1			1914.		1	4	36	1918.		1	4	36	1922.		1	4	75
		2			1914.		2	4	36	1918.		2	4	36	1922.		2	4	75
		3			1914.		3	4	36	1918.		3	4	36	1922.		3	4	75
		4			1914.		4	4	36	1918.		4	4	36	1922.		4	4	75



Susan H. Nichols

7W E623597

FILE No. Quedini 1923

## CHARGE DUMMY

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

CLERK

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Garage please release all cards in the above case. To be held in files of this office.	FEB 17 1938	

~~FEB~~ 17 1938

Veterans ~~admr.~~ Fin. Sec.

Final Adj. accts. Liv  
897 lms

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1953

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928

15—541

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

**Service :**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. Rec. 100-17 June 1907 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increase 12 Act April 19, 1938

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

REC. 25 OCT 1957 6, 1017

Receives H. Wentz 11/07

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT - 9 1916

PAYEE Myers, Jessie D FILE NO. W. E. 15-1740  
 FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>W. E. 15-1740</u>		

NAME: Susan R. Nichols					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. 558215					
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25					Remarks:										
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1 7/1 143 20		1911.		1 8		1915.		1 4 36		1919.		1 4 90	
2		7		2		9		2		4 36		2		4 75	
3		7		3		8		3		4 36		3		4 75	
4		7 24		4		8		4		4 36		4		4 75	
1908.		1 6		1912.		1 6		1916.		1 4 36		1920.		1 4 75	
2		8 30		2		6		2		4 36		2		4 75	
3		8		3		6		3		4 36		3		4 75	
4		8		4		4		4		5 68 93		4		4 75	
1909.		1 11		1913.		1 4		1917.		1 4 60		1921.		1 4 90	
2		9		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90	
3		10		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90	
4		8		4		4		4		4 69.07		4		4 90	
1910.		1 8		1914.		1 4		1918.		1 4 75		1922.		1 4 90	
2		8		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90	
3		9		3		4		3		4 75		3		4 90	
4		6		4		4		4		4 75		4		4 90	



NAME: *Nichols Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *6223-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Nichols Brian R*  
 Service: *Co B 8th Co A 1st*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>28 May 1917</i>	<i>15 Jan 1918</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nichols Sylvester (Insane)* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *416981* ARMY INVALID. *June 27, 1896*  
 Service: *Co B 9th Reg 88* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Sept 1899*  
 EVIDENCE FILED, JURISDICTION OF...  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb. 91</i>	<i>24 Aug 94</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 11</i>	<i>18 Feb 11</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1912</i>				
<i>Rece</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 1 - 1914</i>	<i>Aug 6 - 1915</i>				
<i>and to end Jan 20 15 date of death - or</i>							
<i>Payable to Mary E. Nichols widow -</i>							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 20/15</i>		Bureau not filed: FEB 9 - 1915					
Remarks: <i>Payable to Mary E. Nichols Com</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>							
Home: <i>Clinton Co. New York</i>							



NAME: <i>Lurana Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>67275</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>11</i>		1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>13</i>			2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3					3		<i>14</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3			
	4					4		<i>13</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>13</i>		1916.	1		<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>14</i>			2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3					3		<i>20</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3		<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3			
	4					4		<i>14</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4						4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2					2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2				
	3					3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3				
	4					4			<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4				
1910.	1		<i>12</i>		1914.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2		<i>12</i>			2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2				
	3		<i>11</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3				
	4					4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4				

NAME: <i>Sylvester Nichols (Insane)</i>					SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.					Certificate No. <i>416981</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i># 15 20 27</i>					Remarks: <i>Mary E Nichols Com</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>10</i>	<i>44 60</i>		2					2					2								
	3					3		<i>10</i>	<i>45 1</i>		3		<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>58</i>		3					3								
	4					4		<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>12</i>	<i>45 1</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>9</i>	<i>45 1</i>		2					2					2								
	3					3		<i>17</i>	<i>45 1</i>		3					3					3								
	4					4		<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4					4					4								
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>11</i>	<i>86</i>	1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>23</i>	<i>36 1</i>		2		<i>16</i>	<i>60</i>		2					2					2								
	3		<i>17</i>	<i>36 1</i>		3		<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3					3					3								
	4		<i>11</i>	<i>36 1</i>		4		<i>20</i>	<i>60</i>		4					4					4								
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	<i>36 1</i>	1914.	1		<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>18</i>	<i>60</i>		2					2					2								
	3		<i>9</i>	<i>36 1</i>		3		<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		3					3					3								
	4		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4					4					4								

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Nichols, Sylvester****549561****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pvt C 1 Minn H A**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 11 1921</b>					<b>JAN 14 1927</b>
Remarks:							

NAME:

*Nichols Sylvester***64261**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*549561***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service:

*Pvt C 1 Minn H A***ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quad</i>		<i>22 2 Sep '90</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>June 1-1912</i>	<i>26</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Issue in lieu lost cert</i>				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Feb 11 1921</i>	<i>Apr 12 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>19. Oct 21 1915</i>	<i>Apr 16 1917</i>				
		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 21 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Case 21 2579641</i>				<i>Oct 4 1921</i>			
<i>Jan 28 1922</i>				<i>Sept 20 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7286</i>				Home: <b>APR 27 1917</b>			



NAME SYLVESTER NICHOLS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

549561

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6671

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 1 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Sylvester Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

549561

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 150 19

Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 96	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 2 4 96	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 10 4 72	2
3 3 4 96	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 96	3 3 11 4 72	3
4 4 4 96	4 4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 4 96	4 4 12 4 72	4
1908. 1 1 4 96	1 1 9 36	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 4 96	1 1 1 4 72	1
2 2 4 96	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 2 4 72	2
3 3 4 133 80	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 133 80	3 3 3 4 72	3
4 4 150	4 4 9 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4
1909. 1 1 4 150	1 1 9 36	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 2 4 150	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 150		2
3 3 4 150	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 150		3
4 4 216	4 4 9 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 216		4
1910. 1 1 4 150	1 1 10 36	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150		1
2 2 4 150	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150		2
3 3 4 216	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 216		3
4 4 106 40	4 4 7 36	4 4 106 40	4 4 106 40		4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Sylvester

Certificate No. 105-1098 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2 Indpt. Batty, Conn. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Feb. 1907	3 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/25, 10 (Prn) Bureau notified: APR 27 1911

Remarks: W Died Nov 28, 1910 Aerial order dated NOV 26 1915 payable to widow Rebecca F. Nichols 41 Liberty St. Bridgeport Conn.

DEC 8, 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Nichols Sylvester V

Certificate No. 800.299 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. 2 Indpt. Batty Conn L. A.

Guardian: Rebecca F. Nichols Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor Dec. 1915

Appointments under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Fairfield Co. Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 18. 15	Nov 26. 15	Stephen	Oct 18. 15	May 30. 17
				Marquerite	Oct 18. 15	July 13. 19

Transferred from: Thomas M. Sykes City 12/2/15 Harrisburg Pa

Transferred to: Other MIN 26 1917

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Sylvester Nichols For continuation of this pension, see card of widow Rebecca F. Nichols, Act April 19, 1908, ch. 875-885. Bridgeport Conn 41 Liberty St.





NAME Nichols, Tarlton M. 45 ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 C.W.) (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 131985 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E, 69 Ind. & 15 Batty Ind. L.Arty.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 12, 1925	August 5, 1925		
	100	July 4 1930			

0-6572

Remarks: July 14, 1930 Reported AUG 26 1930

AUG 18 1925

NAME: Nichols Tarlton M. 28950 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 131985 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
Service: P. E 69 Ind & 15 Batty Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	6 Mar 07	9 Dec 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	23 MAY 1912	11 NOV 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Dec 25, 1914	Mar 23, 1915				
Fee:	24	Dec 25, 1919					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 28950				Home:			

6-681



NAME TARLTON M NICHOLS

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 C.W.)

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

131985

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-		72		100							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK

CASH

CASH

NAME:

Tarlton M. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

131985

NOV 4 1901 @ 10 Rate: 12 X 6 20 35 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 6 36	2 6 65 20	2 4 105	2 4 50	2	
3 12 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3	
4 12 15 87	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4	
1 6 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1	
2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2	
3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	3	
4 10 3.6 11	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4	
1 6 36	1 4 48	1 4 150	Payment Card	1	
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 150		2	
3 6 36	3	3 4 150		3	
4 6 36	4 4 48	4 4 150		4	
1 3 11	1 4 48	1 4 150		1	
2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 150		2	
3 12 36	3 4 48	3 4 150		3	
4 7 36	4 4 48	4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Nichols Theodore

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

25064

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Lds U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH					
	50	May 1, 1920								
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged	10/2/26					
				Died	Oct 11, 1928					
				Remains	Reported					
										NOV 30 1928

NAME:

NICHOLS, THEODORE

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

25064

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

*Lds in Princeton & Lds in*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	2	FEB 25 1907	JUN 17 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	MAY 27 1913	FEB 4 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 3955				Home SH 11/8/21			

NAME THEODORE NICHOLS  
Certificate No. 25064  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
											6-5571	
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	4 65	4 65						
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	4 65	4 65						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 58	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME THEODORE NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 25064

Last paid to @ 8 10/27/20				Rate 18 40 50				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 13	H.H.	1 13	54 SH	1 4	120	1922. 1 7	150 H	1			
2 7/9 1920		2 12	H.H.	2 10 54 SH	2 4 120	1922. 10 6	50 SH	2			
3 25 36 H.H.		3 10/8 36 H.H.		3 11 54 SH	3 4 120	1922. 11 8	50 SH	3			
4 14 H.H.		4 12 H.H.		4 13 54 SH	4 4 120	1922. 12 6	50 SH	4			
1 14 H.H.		1 12 H.H.		1 10 54 SH	1 4 120	1923. 1 6	50 SH	1			
2 15 H.H.		2 12 H.H.		2 13 54 SH	2 4 120	1923. 2 7	50 SH	2			
3 15 H.H.		3 11 H.H.		3 11 54 SH	3 4 161	1923. 3 7	50 SH	3			
4 15 H.H.		4 13 36 H.H.		4 11 54 SH	4 4 150	Trans to 10.		4			
1 15 H.H.		1 13 92 H.H.		1 12 54 SH	1 4 150	Payment made		1			
2 15 H.H.		2 11 H.H.		2 54 SH	2 4 150	1925. 2		2			
3 15 H.H.		3 12 H.H.		3 54 SH	3 4 150	1925. 3		3			
4 14 H.H.		4 19 54 H.H.		4 8 54 SH	4 12 150 SH	1925. 4		4			
1 14 H.H.		1 11 54 H.H.		1 7 54 SH	1 8 150 SH	1926. 1		1			
2 14 H.H.		2 12 54 SH		2 54 SH	2 8 150 SH	1926. 2		2			
3 12 H.H.		3 14 54 SH		3 14 115 60 SH	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1926. 3				
4 12 H.H.		4 12 54 SH		4 5 120		1926. 4		4			



NAME		Nichols, Theodore		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1020947	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt C 36 Wis Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						4-572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died July 2 1925	Reported JUL 16 1925					
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>						

  

*July 1 1925* neighbourment order dated *SEP 24 1925*  
 payable to *E. T. Nichols* *810 West Maryland St. Saint Paul, Minn.*

NAME:		<i>Nichols Theodore</i>		25521		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1020947		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>	
Service:		<i>Pt C 36 Wis Inf</i>				<i>February 6 1907</i>	
Disability:				<i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 June 1902</i>	<i>2 Sept 1902</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>16 mch 19 1914</i>	<i>JUL 23 1914</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>20 mch 19 1918</i>		<i>S</i>
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>		<i>24 mch 19 1923</i>		
Fees:				<i>90 JUN 30 1913</i>			
Dropped, Pensioned under <i>Act of February 6, 1907 4/6/10</i>				<i>35 Mch 19 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc: 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>M. J. Jones</i>			
				<i>found</i>			

  

Former Roll No.	<i>25688</i>	Home:	
-----------------	--------------	-------	--

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DETACHMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

[illegible]



NAME Nichols, Theodore W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1001568

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 30 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 29-1924	JAN 9 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died <i>Dec 29, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 5 - 1925</i>				payable to widow <i>Persis R. Nichols</i>			
				<i>River Falls Wis.</i>			

NAME:

Nichols Theodore W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~26888~~ 35867 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1001568

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 11, 1919~~

Service:

Pri. A 30 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	23 Feb. 1907	MAY 35 1907	25	25	25	9 1912
Inc	15	11 Jan'y 09	FEB 13 1909				FEB 18 1914
Reissue	15	20	JAN 20 1912	In lieu of lost cert			
Fees	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			Inc. 30 JAN 18 1914			
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 47305				Home:			



NAME THEODORE W. NICHOLS.

Certificate No.

Fees

1001568

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	12 43 <sup>33</sup>									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME:

Theodore W. Nichols

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1001568

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

10 12 15 25 35 40 50

marks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 273	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 9 4 100	
2 10 36	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	1927. 2
3 7 36	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 9 36	1 5 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	1928. 2
3 8 36	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Wb.	4
1 7 36	1 118	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 16 44-30	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		1929. 2
3 7 45	3	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 11 45	4	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 8 45	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 6 45	2 6	2 1 90	2 4 150		1930. 2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4	3 4 150		3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 128	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Nichols, Theophilus J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644991* ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Regt. B. 51<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1902</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1. 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1908.*

Remarks: *Catharine Nichols Wid.  
McKees Hall Falls, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *282 A9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols Theron* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895779* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Regt. E. 40<sup>th</sup> Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 Mar. 07</i>	<i>11 Mar. 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>20 Jun 10 1908</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr. 07</i>	<i>20 Apr. 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees: *21-16 Jan. 1916*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29. 1918* Bureau notified: *Jan 3. 1919* *3.888*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *021057 5,994 15,153 58* Home:

6-681







NAME: *Nichols Theroa A. DECEASED* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Nichols*

Service: *Co. A 2d Ark. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 16 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22, 1923* Bureau notified: *Feb 22, 1923* Check No. *77772* Paid *Feb 22, 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Nichols Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22720 SPECIAL ACT - GENERAL LAW*

Service: *3d A 80 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Ulcers & injuries Disability* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

*For former issues see Transferred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>5 Oct 15</i>	<i>30-10</i>	<i>Sept 17</i>	<i>7 Aug 13</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>		<i>Reis. 36</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1916</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>		<i>Reis. 40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *24011 Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1923* Bureau notified: *Feb 22, 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home: 6-681

NAME: THERSA A NICHOLS				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 761410				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Nichols				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: 4844017				Rate: 14 3/4				Remarks: AGT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME *Nichols, Thomas* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Art Co A. 80 Ind Vol Inf.* TRANSFERRED

Disability: *Ulcers left jaw res. Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Art</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Mch 1872</i>	<i>23 Mch 1881</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Nov 1891</i>	<i>14 June 1892</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1885</i>	<i>8 June 1885</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Aug 1905</i>	<i>5 Oct 1905</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 July 1865</i>	<i>16 Apr 1889</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1885</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis 9/19/09.* Bureau notified: *Indianapolis Ind 2/17/11*  
*Dec. 2/20/11*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Remarks: *For prior issues refer to...*

Former Roll No. *407* *RECEIVED* *7/13/09* *4/20/10* 6-681

NAME *Nichols, Thomas* DECEASED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. Co 13 Md*

Disability: *Ulcers left jaw res. Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 Jan 03</i>	<i>7 Apr 03</i>				
		<i>7 Oct 08</i>	<i>20 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *1893* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *407* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Nichols</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>65380</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1909</i> Rate: <i>17-</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>61.5</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Nichols</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>106570</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>14-17</i>				Remarks: <i>209.43</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 51</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nichols Thomas</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>16174</b>	
Certificate No. <i>29361</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Ct. Co. 4th U. S. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Grnd l. knee and r. arm veins &amp; leg.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 June 03</i>	<i>7 Aug 03</i>		
<i>1st</i>			<i>May 7 - 1</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>					
Transferred to:					
Died: <i>Apr 7-11</i>			Bureau notified <b>APR 13 1911</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>18693</i>					
6-681					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>Nichols, Thomas</i>							
<i>189243</i>				ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt. K 76 and G 24 N. Y. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1922</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>June 14 1929</i>   Reported <b>JUL 11 1929</b> Remarks: <i>1-9</i>			





NAME: *Nichols, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *89, 24, 3* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Ch. K. 76 + 974 2479* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Grant at leg + ing left knee & it shoulder slight stiffness both ears*

ISSUES. *20 in service 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25 1922</i>	<i>JAN 26 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 22723

Certificate No. *420344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P J 152 Ind*

Disability: *Na Ph Cataract*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 29 Jan 90</i>	<i>10 Apr 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 June 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to ... Clarissa ... Widow Order Com. r. 17 Dec 09*

Former Roll No. *9824401* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Nichols</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>189243</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30 40 50 72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	751			2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	8			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	6/18	51 78 93	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3		75		3	inc.	80		3	4	150
	4	6			4				4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	3			4	4	75		4	4	178		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>420344</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 May 1917</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*12/21/1913*

**GROUP 2**

6-681



NAME: *Nichols, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *427747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2895 1/2*  
 Service: *1st 3rd Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *Dis Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Dec '06	26 Jan '07				
Reus	15	28 May '09	28 June '09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *4 Apr 12* Bureau notified: JUN 5 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved for *Discom*  
 Order Com'r

Former Roll No. *24412* Home:

6-641

NAME: *Nichols, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *468939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *G A' 146 Ill 8th Div* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reus	12	26 Feb 1907	16 July 1907	Reus	19	4 June 1912	
Inc	15	7 Oct 1911	16 Oct 1911		22 <sup>50</sup>	2 Sept 1916	25 Mch 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1921* Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23040 (52)* Home:

6-641



NAME: <i>Thomas Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>427.747</i>			
MAY 4 1909				Rate: <i>12-15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 45</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 45</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 45</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>X X</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9/17 30 50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 42 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Nichols</i>				15859				Certificate No. <i>468939</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 6 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>12 A. M. F.</b>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 45</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 25.60</i>	3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 NDB</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 44 70</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9 ABW</i>	2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 ABW</i>	3	<i>11 NDB</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 133 80</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>Inc. 60 23</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>13 NDB</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LSL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>16 JHT</i>	2	<i>12 40 -</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2		2	
3	<i>14 NDB</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 103.60</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Nichols, Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>531464</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <i>Pt A 15 NY C &amp; A 2 NY P C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>
		<i>20-22 Aug 1911</i>	<i>17 Aug 1911</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
			CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>
		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 4 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 9 1922</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>868 JUN 27 1890</i>			
Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
NICHOLS, THOMAS			
Certificate No. <i>1021312</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Pt A 15 NY C & A 2 NY P C			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reissue, in lieu lost cert <i>June 28, 1923</i>			
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>July 15-1923</i> Reported <i>AUG 10 1923</i>			
Remarks <i>Letter to Frinc 8/23</i>			

Amount.

~~ACT-FEB-6-1907.~~

1934

# DECEMBER





NAME: <u>Nichols Thomas Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>1021312</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>8 12 5</u>					Remarks: <u>2100 2458 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
	1	8	33 47		1	9			1	4	64 50		1	4	114		3	1	4 50		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	44 40	1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	8			3	9	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	11	28 60		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		1		Trans to Mo.		4		
	1	8			1	4	64 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150				Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	64 50		1	4	81		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		64 50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME		THOMAS B. NICHOLS.											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		870470											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY		4											
JUNE		4	72										
JULY		4	72										
AUGUST		4	72										
SEPTEMBER		+72—refunded & deposited Aug. 20, 1922, check dated Jan. 4, 1923 having been cashed on forged endorsement (A)											
OCTOBER		—watch company (A)											
NOVEMBER		—on account (A)											
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Nichols Thomas B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

870.470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~219:070~~  
~~117:113.11.0~~

Service:

Pr a 1 Battln 12

and E 12 U.S.I.

Disability:

MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Feb 07	15 Apr 07	Inc	30	Oct 15 1916	Oct 20 1916
Inc	15	17 Oct 11	26 Oct 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 12	19 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Nov 10 - 1920	JAN 3, 1921

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Columbus, O

655 Jennings av.

Former Roll No.

75070 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Nichols Thomas Q

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

713989

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P D 15 911 Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	9 May 1907				
Inc	15	19 June 1907	22 Jan 1908				
	15		5 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Reimbursement

Pay to J. H. Peterson

184-Flax 311

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38476 (a 2)

Home:





NAME

Nichols, Thomas E.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

314506

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. F 130 Iowa V. I.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Feb. 7, 1925 <sup>c</sup>	April 7, 1925				
				APR 17 1925 June 25, 1925 Reported July 1, 1925 Remarks: J.K.			

NAME:

Nichols, Thomas E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

314506

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt F 30 Iowa V.I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb. 1909</del>	<del>11 Mch 1909</del>	30	27	July 1913	18 Sept 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	
<del>24</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>6 Jan. 1913</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

422. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681



NAME THOMAS E NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

314506

GROUP 2

RATE--	-50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Thomas E. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

314506

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~36~~ 40 50

Rema:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	12 40	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 7	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 7	4	5 91 40	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	11	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	4 90	3	4 108.	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 90.	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, Thomas E.*

Certificate No. *314506* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt of 30' Ga U S.*

Disability: *Var veins rt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	16 Aug 1905	30 Sept 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *422* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Thomas H.*

Certificate No. *648567* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P K 78 2nd Vol Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 4 1913</i>	<i>JAN 22 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 7 1918</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *623 5000 12*  
*100 100 1000.*

Former Roll No. *38479(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas E Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>314506</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>14</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9</u>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Thomas H Nichols</u>				15863				Certificate No. <u>648567</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (a)</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 80</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
								OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7 A.M.F.</u>	<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1	<u>4 120</u>	<u>9 4 100</u>
	2				2	<u>11 SEP</u>	<u>4 72</u>		2	<u>4 120</u>	<u>2 4 50</u>
	3	<u>8/29 2589</u>			3	<u>SER</u>	<u>4 72</u>		3	<u>4 120</u>	<u>13 4 50</u>
	4				4		<u>4 72</u>		4	<u>4 120</u>	<u>12 4 50</u>
1908.	1	<u>10 NDB</u>		1912.	1	<u>8 SEP</u>	<u>4 72</u>	1920.	1	<u>4 120</u>	<u>3 1 4 50</u>
	2	<u>9 ABW</u>			2	<u>8 SEP</u>	<u>4 72</u>		2	<u>4 120</u>	<u>2 4 50</u>
	3	<u>7/9 36</u>			3	<u>7/2 45</u>	<u>4 72</u>		3	<u>4 141</u>	<u>3 4 50</u>
	4	<u>10/13 36</u>			4		<u>4 72</u>		4	<u>4 150</u>	<u>Trans to No.</u>
1909.	1	<u>0 SER</u>		1913.	1	<u>LBL</u>	<u>4 72</u>	1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>	<u>Payment Card</u>
	2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4 54</u>	<u>4 72</u>		2	<u>4 150</u>	
	3	<u>8 AM</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>4 72</u>		3	<u>4 150</u>	
	4				4	<u>54</u>	<u>4 72</u>		4	<u>4 150</u>	
1910.	1	<u>7 N.D.B.</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 54</u>	<u>4 72</u>	1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
	2	<u>7 HEC</u>			2	<u>72</u>	<u>4 72</u>		2	<u>4 150</u>	
	3	<u>7 HEO</u>			3	<u>72</u>	<u>4 72</u>		3	<u>4 150</u>	
	4				4	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 137 MC</u>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Nichols Thomas H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>771939</i>		26896	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. E. 31 Wis.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 9 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug 1911</i>	<i>AUG 19 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 7, 1916</i>		Bureau notified <i>JAN 12 1916</i>	
Remarks:			
3557			
Former Roll No. <i>47334</i>		Home: <i>214 94/13</i>	
Act June 27 '90		6-681	

NAME: <i>Thomas, H. Nichols</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>771939</i>		26896	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>	
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Transf'd to Washington 14 Aug-13 Form 81</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	



NAME: <u>Thomas H. Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>771939</u>															
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	13	72 N.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	14	72 N.H.		2				2			
	3				3	20	36		3	15	72 NH		3				3			
	4				4	21	41 90		4	13	72 NH		4				4			
	1		8/14860		1	15	45		1	GROUP 3						1				1
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4			
	1	12	36		1	4	45		1				1				1			
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4	85 80	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	12	36		3	9	45 N.H.		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	18	72 N.H.		4				4				4			
	1	12	36		1	11	72 N.H.		1				1				1			
1910.	2	18	36	1914.	2	13	72 N.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	12	36		3	12	72 N.H.	1919.	3				3				3			
	4	22	36		4	12	72 NH		4				4				4			

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <u>JUL 4 1913</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Nichols, Thomas A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

83827

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1918

Act of June 27, 1900

Service:

1st Lt. New Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Apr 12 - 14</del>	<del>20 Apr 12 - 14</del>	Inc.		<del>16 Apr 12 - 14</del>	<del>Aug 20 - 14</del>
		<del>20 Apr 12 - 18</del>				<del>20 Apr 12 - 18</del>	
		<del>20 Apr 12 - 23</del>				<del>20 Apr 12 - 23</del>	
		<del>30 June 10 - 1918</del>				<del>30 June 10 - 1918</del>	
		<del>35 Apr 12 - 1920</del>				<del>35 Apr 12 - 1920</del>	
						<del>50 MAY 1 1920</del>	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to: 50 MAY 1 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

33-82

Home:

6-681

NAME:

St. Thomas &amp; Nichols

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

818897

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

Remarks:

3-50

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 12 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3 10 1/2	3 10 1/2	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 13 4	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 18 4	4
1 8	1 8	1 4 48	1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1
2 10	2 7	2 4 48	2 4 98 67	2 2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 166 50	3 3 4 50	3
4 10	4 21 36 18	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1 12	1 13 54 67	1 4 48	1 4 150	Trans. to No.	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 9	4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 9	1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 10	2 4 42	2 Inc. 54 93	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10	3 4 42 94	3 4 88	3 GROUP 3	3 4 150	3
4 9	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 150	4



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NICHOLS, THOMAS J.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

35018

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

2d Lt. Min. Landish, &amp; Legation

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 20 1907	JUL 31 1907	35		JUN 10 1918	
Recd	16	13 June 1912	22 Apr 1913				
	20	7 Sep 1913					
Fees:		24 7 Sep 1918					

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 6-1919

Bureau notified:

OCT 31 1919

Remarks:

No. 6 1919

Accepted order dated MAY 21 1920

MAY 29 1920

Martha Jane Nichols

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

Odessa

Texas:

6-577

NAME

THOMAS J. NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No

35018

Last paid to

June 1907

Rate:

28 Act 6/27/90 12 H 20 35

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2	8/12 9.87	2	9	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3	14	3	8	3	4 60	3	4 105	3		3	
4	9	4	8	4	4 60	4	DEAD	4		4	
1	15	1	8	1	4 60	1	6/29 38 50	1		1	
2	9	2	10	2	4 60	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	11	3	7	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4	4	60	4		4		4	
1	10	1	4 5/7 36 34 82	1	60	1		1		1	
2	9	2	4 48	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 48	3	60	3		3		3	
4	9	4	nc. 59.60	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1	18	1	4 60	1	60	1		1		1	
2	9	2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 60	3	102	3		3		3	
4	19	4	60	4	4 105	4		4		4	



NAME: *Nichols Thomas J* ~~7109.113~~

Certificate No. *895.620* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl 184 0:09* ACT MAY 11, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 mch 07	18 oct 07	1110	22 <sup>50</sup>	Apr. 28, 1915	June 12, 1915
INC	15	2 May-10	12 May-10				
Reis	19	22 May 12	1 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 8, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 29 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3739046 Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>417-03 JUL 1 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nichols Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039403* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9139 See Inf + B Unassgd 11 See Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 July 1908	3 Sep 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/10/29 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>29/30/1910</i>			
Remarks:				Com card of <i>11/10/29 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>38489 (28)</i>				Home: <i>Crofted Dead fr. Danville Home June 30-1910</i>			
				<i>July 3-1910</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas J. Nichols</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>895.620</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>269.115</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		428		4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45		1		67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2		45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 39.20		2		57		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	57		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas J. Nichols</u>				15 863 a				Certificate No. <u>1039403</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1908 @ 10.00</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10/14 34		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 100	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 100		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 AM		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 100		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		17 DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Thomas Y.

Certificate No. 206853 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** General Law.

Service: Pt D 13" Ky U. S.

Disability: G. I. Fract. thigh + varicose veins both legs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1 April 1906</u>	<u>1 May 1906</u>				

Free: July 27-1914 Accrued order dated Jan 12-1917

Died: Ann E 1/23

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. rr Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/14 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7883 Gen. Law. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Nichols Tirza

Certificate No. 1244 626 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: David

Service: Pt H 60 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 24 1926</u>	<u>Nov 18 1926</u>		

Died: Nov. 15. 1926

Reported: DEC 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Thomas Y Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>206853</i>						
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>2 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2		
	3				3	8	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2		
	3				3	19	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	8	67 40
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		

NAME: <i>Tirza Nichols</i>		Certificate No. <i>1244 626</i>		Fees: <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
RATE—		30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

9  
 190 ← Claim for check, filed  
 in Gen. Acc't'g. Office  
 CANCELLED

3-1081  
 11/20



(3-P. A. 1)

478957

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Pvt H 6 Vt Inf & P D 19 V R C

## Disability

8-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 7 1922				Jan 13 1930	FEB 10 1930
				Remarks:			

NAME:

Nichols Truman A

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 478957

ARMY INVALID.

law

# Civil War

Service:

Service: Pri 76 6" H ~~Al~~ Fr. and P 219 VRL

APR 30 MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Disability: ~~Cham, res. dist heart and bow vane left leg~~

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1906	21 <sup>st</sup> Sept 1906	Inc. 72		Sept 7. 1922	Dec 16. 1922
Res	40	Oct 21 1918	Nov 5. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1930					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1842				Home:			
NOV 20 1918							

NAME

TRUMAN A. NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

478957

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME:

Truman A. Nichols

Certificate No.

478957

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

30 440 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912  
MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 114 33 9 4 100	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 7 90	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 5 90	1 5 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10 90	3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to V.	4 4 150
1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 150
2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 6 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME Nichols Tugger C M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 593246 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Levin

Service Pt C 48 Ky Vol Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 20, 1927 JUL 3 1927

Reported Remarks:

NAME: Nichols Tugger C M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 89

Certificate No. 593246 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Levin Nichols

Service: Pt. C 48 Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		17 Feb 1903	1 June 1905			
12		19 Apr 1908	Act			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7172 6-679



Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

**CHECK  
CANCELED**

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920,

Certificate No.

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME: *Nichols, Ulysses* DEAD REP'T'D 26912 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1077873* ARMY INVALID. JUN 1 1910  
 Service: *Pri K + 10, 11 & 14* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>				
Reced.			<i>Oct 3, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Dead June 13-10*

Died: *June 13, 1910.* Bureau notified: DEAD REP'T'D JUN 31 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Lucia*

Former Roll No. *47377* Home:

Act June 27 1911

NAME: *Nichols Uriah L.* 25540 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *275280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Corp and Sgt E 3rd Wis Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Per Rsement order dated</i>	<i>June 22, 1915</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>	<i>payable</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>N. R. Nichols</i>	<i>J.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *# 4245 Grant St. Omaha. Neb.*

Died: *3/28/15* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1915** *Beaver Crossing Neb*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17508 G L* Home: *Second touch mail* **AUG 10 1915**



NAME: <i>Ulysses Nichols</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 23 1934				Certificate No. <i>1077873</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 70 70</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 00</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>18 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>X</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>25 46 67</i>		4				4				4		
						<b>MILWAUKEE</b>									

6-681

NAME: <i>Uriah L Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>275280</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 27</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7</b>		1915.	1	<b>4 81</b>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>7</b>			2	<del><b>4 81</b></del>			2		
	3				3	<b>7</b>			3	<b>DEC 9 76 50</b>			3		
	4		<i>27 20</i>		4	<b>11</b>			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>100 X 20</i>	1912.	1	<b>12</b>		1916.	1	<b>J</b>		1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2	<b>8</b>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3	<b>17</b>			3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	<b>14</b>			4				4		
1909.	1		<b>1</b>	1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2	<b>15 70 23</b>			2				2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3	<b>4</b>			3				3		
	4		<b>8</b>		4	<b>4 81</b>			4				4		
1910.	1		<b>14</b>	1914.	1	<b>4 81</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2	<b>4 81</b>			2				2		
	3		<b>6</b>		3	<b>4 81</b>			3				3		
	4		<b>11</b>		4	<b>4 81</b>			4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Nichols Valentine D.* 28918 (3-P. A. 1.) 35961

Certificate No. *774 272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri 23 Batty. Ind. S. L.*

Disability: *5.1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>KEISSIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 4-1907</i>	FEB 18 1908	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 26 1915</i>	<i>NOV 9. 1915</i>
<i>Sepe</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Sept 15 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 26 1920</i>		
<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 23-1923</i>		Bureau notified <b>MAR 27 1923</b>					
Remarks: <i>854 Elm St Dan Jones 35961</i>							
<i>Accrued order dated OCT 1 1923</i>							
payable to widow <i>Katherine L. Nichols</i> <i>Calis.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>47386</i>				Home: <i>NOV 17 1915</i>			
Act June 27-90							

NAME: *Nichols Vincent* / (3-P. A. 1.) 336

Certificate No. *732.385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1918*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *4. A 197<sup>th</sup> Ca.*

Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>May 18/07</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Nov 13-1913</i>	<i>Dec 23-1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb 24-1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Nov 13-1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>26</i> <i>Dec 23 1918</i> <i>Accrued order dated 9/20/19</i>			
payable to widow <i>Emma</i>							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA. PA.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 23. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 8 1918</b>		Check No <i>6236760</i> Dated <b>FEB 4 1918</b> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>SEP 21 1918</i>			

NAME:

Valentine D. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

774272

Last paid to:  
JAN 1908

Rate:

12 18

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		
1908.	1	7/3	1200	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	5	67 <sup>60</sup>	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50		
	2	17	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		
	3	8/8	36		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		
	4	15	36		4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50		
	2	13	36		2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				
	3	17	36		3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				
	4	23	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50		
	2	12	36		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				
	4	7/11	36		4	4	54		4	4	137.80		4	4	150		4				
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME:

Vincent Nichols

Certificate No.

732,385

Last paid to:

336

Rate:

12:15:18

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6/11	9.73		2	8	86		2	4	54		2				2			
3	7	36		3	7	86		3	4	54		3	10/1	48		3			
4	7	36		4	8	86		4	4	54		4		26		4			
1	7	36		1	8	36		1	4	54		1				1			
2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2			
3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3				3			
4	13	36		4	8	36		4		54		4				4			
1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1				1			
2	6	36		2	4			2	4	54		2				2			
3	7	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3			
4	9	36		4	4			4	4	54		4				4			
1	5	36		1	17	45		1	4	54		1				1			
2	7	86		2	4	54		2				2				2			
3	9	86		3	4	54		3				3				3			
4	7	86		4	4			4				4				4			



NAME Nichols Viola R

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 937083

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Nichols

Service

Pvt A 154th Ohio Inf

6-4573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 11 1923	July 17 1923			
Died		Jan. 29, 1927				
Reported		FEB 1 1, 1927				

Remarks:

NAME:

Nichols Virginia

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

867.042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pvt A. 3 1st Co. T. 8 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Jan 8. 1919	Apr 21. 1919			
Inc	30	Mar 1. 1920				
Fees	\$10	John P. Donnan. 5/7/19				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 12, 1922

Bureau notified:

3-10812 JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

Viola R. Nichols

Certificate No.

937083

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

No fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	26.53 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	6.30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Virginia Nichols

Certificate No.

867.042

Last paid for:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 5/4 46.67	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75 B.	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3		

NAME Nichols Virginia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

916318

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John D

Service

Pt A 37 Ky Inf

6-6274

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

June 1, 1925

JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Nichols Virginia A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

916318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt A 37 Ky Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG.	25	March 27 1920	July 17-1922
	30	May 1 1920	T

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

20

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 31 1922

6-679

NAME VIRGINIA A NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

916318

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 20	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Virginia A. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>916318</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate. <b>30</b>				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								9/8/33 GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Virginia E*

Certificate No. *643377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Nichols*

Service: *Put F 2 W Va Vol Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	MAR 14 1908	MAY 6 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *NO 25 OCTOBER 6 1917*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 10 1917**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, Walter* *243rd of May 11, 1908*

Certificate No. *945039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri. 1st Lt. 74 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *1/2 suspended - Bureau order Feb 25, 1911 from Sept 1, 1904 & Desertion*

*1/2 wife - B.O. May 4, 1911*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<del>20</del>	<del>28 June 1908</del>	<i>29 June 1903</i>	REISSUE	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<b>AUG 3 - 1915</b>
Rev.	<del>10</del>	<del>11 July 1908</del>	<i>7 July 1903</i>			<i>25 Dec 25, 1914</i>	
						<i>30 Dec 25, 1919</i>	

Fees: *July 25 1916* Accrued order dated **OCT 21 1913**

Transferred from: *San Francisco, San Francisco Calif.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1916*

Remarks: *Box 156, San Leandro, Calif. Rebecca Nichols, Wife*

*663 Haight St. San Francisco*

Form **OCT 7 1916 ORIGINAL** **AUG 9 - 1914**

NAME: Virginia E. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 643377  
 Last paid to: Rate: 42-89 25-20 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2		1027.33	1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3		1136		3	7		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	25.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4		9		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1		8		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2		14	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3		10		3	4		1917.	3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		8		4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1		8		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID.  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Walter Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 945039  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 22.50		1915.	1	12 22.50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 22.50			2	17 22.50			2				2		
	3				3	11 22.50			3	10 22.50			3				3		
	4				4	7 22.50			4	10 22.50			4				4		
	1				1	6 22.50			1	12 22.50			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5 22.50		1916.	2	5 22.50		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7 22.50			3	7 22.50			3				3		
	4				4	6 22.50			4	6 22.50			4				4		
	1				1	18 22.50			1	18 22.50			1				1		
1909.	2		5 24	1913.	2	11 22.50		1917.	2	11 22.50		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 24		3	11 22.50			3	11 22.50			3				3		
	4		6 24		4	23 22.50			4	23 22.50			4				4		
	1				1	17 22.50			1	17 22.50			1				1		
1910.	2		7 24	1914.	2	19 22.50		1918.	2	19 22.50		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 45		3	25 22.50			3	25 22.50			3				3		
	4		7 45		4	21 22.50			4	21 22.50			4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID.  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Walter*

Certificate No. *1001211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1904</i>	<i>Jan. 23, 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ord. Mch. 17, 1907. Accrued order dated JAN 12, 1917.*  
*payable to widow Ada M. Nichols 56 Arlington St, Haverhill, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *1001271917 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Warren*

Certificate No. *727292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pr. M. 2 NY 88C* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 90</i>	<i>18 Feb 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>	<i>July 8, 1916</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1923*

Remarks: *2/8 23 Accrued order dated 4-5-23*  
*payable to widow Lavanda D. Nichols*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 11 1923* 6-681



NAME: <u>Walter Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>1001211</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>Warren Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>727292</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 1 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Nichols Watson* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Cold Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<del>12</del>	<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	<del>AUG 13 1912</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>130</del>	<del>JAN 1 1913</del>	<del>JUL 14 1913</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JAN 1 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 18, 1923 Letter to Fine 2/6-23</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nichols & Pierce Watson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt B 2 - U.S. Cold Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Mar 1891	5 Feb 1902				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33512</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: WATSON NICHOLS. <i>Price</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 667688							
Last paid to: 667688				Rate: 22 JUN 4 1912 <del>22</del> 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	118		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Watson Nichols <i>Price</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 667688							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Nichols Webster A.* 17. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909456.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1902

Service: *Sgt. Bgt "H. Sgs" Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 19/07.	May 1/07.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/29/08 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nichols Wesley J.* 25551 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Qu Sgt F 1 Mich La* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Sep 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Re</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>Nov 21 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 3 1923</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of <i>11/14/12</i>				Transferred to: <i>Harriet M. Nichols</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				<i>122 East 10th St.,</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 21, 1928</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>also, Nebr, Wahoo, Nebr</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25711a7.</i>				Home: <i>APR 17 1923</i>			

6-681





NAME

Nichols, Wilbur F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

43707.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. B 34 Ill.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Sept 23, 1924</i> Reported <i>OCT 23 1924</i> Remarks: <i>ck =</i>	

NAME:

Nichols, Wilbur F.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 3328 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

43707

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt B 34 Ill

Disability:

GJW left leg &amp; res ulceration

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 April 1890</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 20, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1916</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				<i>2501-24th St City</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>7/251/5-651/5-520/6</i>							

SEP 6

1916

6-061



NAME WILBUR F NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

43707

## GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Wilbur F Nichols

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

43707

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 = 50 40 = 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 5 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 6 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 5 72	4 5 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 6 72	1 5 72	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8 72	2 5 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 5 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 72	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6 72	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 5 72	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 6 72	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 72	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME: *Nichols, Wilbur P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *922785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pr. R. 17th Regt. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>30 Oct 1907</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Apr 1910</del>	<del>June 8, 1915</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Apr 1910</del>	<del>6 May 1910</del>	Inc. 30		Apr 19, 1915	June 8, 1915
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TORONTO, CANADA* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *914 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, Wilbur P. (decd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *928,300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUN 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. R. 42nd Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 8</i>		<i>7 Feb 1894</i>	<i>27 Feb 1897</i>				
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>13 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Reis. 13</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/28/1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com*  
*Indg. June 25, 1912, date of death.*  
*Payable to widow, Harriet P. Nichols.*

Former Roll No. *23 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *High St. 110. Haverhill Mass*

6-681







NAME *Nichols Wilkinson* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536.938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JULY 11, 1907*

Service: *PT 2 Mgr 1st A* *Guadilla N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 July 1890	21 Dec 1891				
Reis	15	25 Dec 1907	10 June 1907				
Inc.	20	10 Nov 1911	21 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Nov 12.* Bureau notified: *12 Apr 12-3-798-4/10/12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Nichols, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *23288* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B 95 O. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nich 28-1925* Reported: **APR 8 1925**

Remarks: *etR*



NAME: *Nichols William* (3-P. A. 1.) *269.322*

Certificate No. *23288* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr B 95 Mod.*

Disability: *dis. from active service for 100% disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	7 Mar 06	7 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H 45* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920. (3-P. A. 1.) *269.425*

Certificate No. *23288* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pr B 95 Mod.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	June 1	June 1	INC.	2250	June 2, 1916	July 5, 1916
Reis.	17	25 May 12	Nov 12	32		JUN 16 1918	
ISSUE IN FIELD OFFICER'S RANK.		Feb 23-1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1916* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>23288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>				Remarks: <i>209.325</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42
	2				2	5	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	4/18	42	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	42		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	42	42	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	16	42		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT, OF MAY 31, 1912				Certificate No. <i>23288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14 - JUN 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>22.50 32 50 2694</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57
	2				2				2	4	57
	3				3	14	11497		3	4	57
	4				4	4	45		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	12	45		2	4	57
	3				3	4	45		3	4	57
	4				4	4			4	4	57
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57

NAME: *Nichols William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86823* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *C. I. Co. 1st S. E. 24th W. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *448* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 15 Mich Inf*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis*</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>				
			<i>16 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1911* Bureau notified: *May 16 1911*

Remarks: *\* Change on this issue from Michol.*

Former Roll No. *23066(98)* Home: *Admit'd to Danville Home May 4-1909*

6-681



NAME: <i>William Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>15882</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<b>GROUP</b>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<b>9</b>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<b>9</b>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<b>14</b>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
<b>DIED 25</b>				<b>REPORTED JAN 23 1912</b>			

NAME: <i>William Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>106303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (98) 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>13 DH H</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>5/26/35</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>1911</i>	3		3	
4		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<b>9 ABW</b>	2		2		2	
3	<b>13 ABW</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<b>10 SER</b>	2		2		2	
3	<b>17 DH H</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<b>13 DH H</b>	2		2		2	
3	<b>14 DH H</b>	3		3		3	
4	<b>13 DH H</b>	4		4		4	





NAME: <u>Nichols William Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>157.262</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 50</u>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	16	36	1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2	8			2			2				2					2				2	
	3	6			3			3				3					3				3	
	4	7			4			4				4					4				4	
1908.	1	9	114 93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2	
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>William Nichols</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>157.262</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	3 1/2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2	
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Nichols William</i>		25565	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>692041</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Private 8 80 Ill. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 14 1907</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>202</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 8 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 19 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Report by P.M.</i>		<i>Sholand sub</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>25721A</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Nichols, William			
Certificate No.	734521	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability			
Pt. & Muscn. C 159 N.Y.V. Inf.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1924	Oct 10, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 30, 1927	Nov 17, 1927
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Sept 23 1927</i> Remarks: <i>R to fine 9/29-27</i> Reported <i>OCT 8 1927</i> OCT 21 1924	



NAME: <i>William Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>673041</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>#20.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>16 APR 1907 4<sup>20</sup>/18/09 533</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2	26	4 <sup>90</sup>		2	7	
	3	12	15		3	7	
	4	15			4	7	
	1	10	45		1	GROUP 1	
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2		
	3	18	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
	1	7	45		1	Des Moines.	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	7			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME		WILLIAM NICHOLS,	
Certificate No.		734521	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50—	72
		90—	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

GROUP 2

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Nichols William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *734521* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pr. M. 159 M. 1* *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 17 1913</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1915</i>	<i>May 5-1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Nichols William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *797 417* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pr. C. 2 n. 2* *Act of June 27, 1920*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan. 90</i>	<i>25 Jan. 90</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>NOV 9 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1913</i> <i>AUG 21 1913</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>New York</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Accrued order dated <i>Apr 5-14</i> payable to widow <i>Almira Nichols</i>			



NAME: *William Nichols* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *734521*

Last paid to: *12/19/25.40* Rate: *50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 636	1911. 1 636	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 536	2 536	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 536	3 536	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 536	4 636	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 636	1 736	1 4 75	INC. 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 536	2 436	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 636	3 636	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 536	4 636	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 536	1 119340	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 536	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 636	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 536	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1 536	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 536	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 536	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 GROUP 2 PAID		3
4 536	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: *William Nichols* Certificate No. *797417*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1911* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 936	1911. 1 936	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 836	2 836	2	2	2	2
3 936	3 936	3	3	3	3
4 1036	4 1036	4	4	4	4
1 1236	1 1236	1	1	1	1
2 1136	2 1136	2	2	2	2
3 1936	3 1936	3	3	3	3
4 141236	4 141236	4	4	4	4
1 936	1 4 75	1 7/5/13	1	1	1
2 836	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 936	3 Check No.	3	3	3	3
4 1936	4	4	4	4	4
1 1036	1 1136	1	1	1	1
2 1136	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 030	3	3	3	3	3
4 1036	4	4	4	4	4

Dated *7/5/13* Canceled.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, William*

Certificate No. *961135* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt - 29. 1. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>28</i>	<i>JUN 8 1901</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>19 July 10</i>	<i>11 Aug 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 10/28/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, William*

Certificate No. *1053200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 6 1st Regt. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 89 March 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Died March 1908* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1908*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 14 Feb 1908*

Former Roll No. *949 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>961 135</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15 XX</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6/24 8 80		2		9 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3		10 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		16 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 46 50		4				4				4				4				4		

*Ending Died Oct 16/11 R. Jane E. m. d.*

NAME: <u>William Nichols</u>					Certificate No. <u>1053200</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		43 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DIED 3/11/10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED MAR 28 1908*

38. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, William*

Certificate No. *1093.1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 8' 11th Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 15/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 6/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/1/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: JUN 24 1908

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Nichols, William

Certificate No. 1097891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K 25 NY Cav.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug 1, 1926					
Inc	72	Oct 21, 1927	Oct 22, 1928				

Remarks: *May 16 1930*

*EX 31020431-111 7/4/29 72 cancelled 7/19/29*

*The Home Bank & Trust Co. Cons*

*Appt June 22 1929 By Probate Court*

*Sanfield Co Conn. Bond \$*

*Ev. filed July 1929*





NAME: Nichols, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097894 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. N. 25 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	19 Aug. 1907	Inc.	22	50 July 5, 1916	Sept 15, 1916
Inc.	15	6 July 1911	17 July 1911	Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	17	17 May 1912	27 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1916 Home:

NAME: Nichols, William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159576 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 49 2256 Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 Jan 1910	11 Mar 1910	Inc.	38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	27	24 May 1912	7 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	Apr 10, 1917	Oct 16, 1917				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Proscilla Miss  
Holly Ridge Miss

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: William Nichols ACT, OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1097891

Last paid to: 4 June 17 08 Rate: 19 22 50 Remarks: 5 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		936	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2	26	12 90		2		836		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		104 50		2		
	3	7	38		3		13 41 80		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		113 4		3		
	4	7	03		4		8 45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2		15		2		7		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		2 4 50		2		
	3		10		3		9 59 22		3	4	57		3	4	16 80		3		3 4 50		3		
	4		9		4		4 57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		4 4 50		4		
	1		8		1		4		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1		Trans to No.		1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card	1929.	2		
	3		9		3		4		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		8		1		57		1		67 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9		3		4 57		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

TO JUNE 4, 1921

6-081

NAME: William Nichols ACT, OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1159576

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 18 27 27 38 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		336	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2	30	12		2		15 36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		10 36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		11 36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1				1		8 36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		12 4 50		2		
	3				3		19 36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		64 50		4	4	150		4		Trans to No.		4		
1909.	1				1		4 36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

OR 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-081



NAME: *Nichols William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162968* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri. K. 22 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 19, 1910</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to 3 May 1915*

Remarks: *\*check #6822838 for \$8.80 dated 2/4/15 made payable to C. C. Strong, 3/15*  
*7879320*  
*18 DATED 4/12/15 MADE*  
 Former Roll No. *1162968* Home: *Topeka, Kans.*

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William* (3-P. A. 1.) *68685 1/2*

Certificate No. *1162968* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. K. 22 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>July 19, 1910</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee to C. C. Strong Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Topeka 2 May 12 Order 30 Apr 12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wrote*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>1167968</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	2	12	18	W.H.	1919.	2	X	X	1922.	9	11	18	BMS			
	2				3	16	18		WH	3	10	10		6	BMS									
	3				4	11	18		WH	4	11	9		6	BMS									
	4				1	11	18		WH	1	9	6		BMS										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	2	17	18	WH	1920.	2	4	18	1923.	2	9	6	BMS			
	2				3	14	18		WH	3	4	18		BMS										
	3				4	13	18		WH	4	4	18		BMS										
	4				1	15	18		WH	1	15	18		BMS										
1909.	1			1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	14	18	WH	1921.	2	14	18	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2				3	13	18		WH	3	13	18		WH	3				3					
	3				4	14	18		WH	4	14	18		WH	4				4					
	4				1	X	X			1	X	X			1	10		18	BMS	1				
1910.	1			1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	X	X	1922.	2	8	18	BMS	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2				3	X	X		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	X		X	3				3						
	3				4	X	X			4				4				4						
	4																							

NAME: <i>William Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>1162962</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Nichols, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Reg. Est.*

Service: Transferred from  
Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 2 - 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				6	to	2/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William A* 22756 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. K. 31 Ind*

Disability: *Wid of Head Ins. applying Eyes. Total Blind & severe Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25		12 Dec 88	8 Mar 89				
Inc 30		28 Mar 12	3 May 12				

Fees: *2911 S. Stevens & Co. Ind.*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *22 June 12* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1912*

Remarks: *ADJUTANT GENERAL APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. *GL 24431* Home:

6-681



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								GROUP 2											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

0-681

NAME: William A. Nichols										Certificate No. 10889									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25.31		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								GROUP 2											
1907.	1		7.75	1911.	1		7.75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6.75		2		6.75		2				2				2		
	3		7.75		3		7.75		3				3				3		
	4		7.75		4		7.75		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7.75	1912.	1		7.75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7.75		2		7.75		2				2				2		
	3		5.75		3		5.75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12.75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.75		2				2				2				2		
	3		6.75		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nichols, William A.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Reg. 145 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Dec 1904</i>	<i>20 Mar 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 19 1909* Bureau notified: *May 2 1909*

Remarks: *Had notice Sept. 7/04*  
*Reimbursement paid June 2 1905 to Catherine St*  
*Forbid. 7-11 Order & Extra 808*

Former Roll No. *317 A4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1280728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*  
~~*ACT FEB 6 1907*~~

Service: *Sgt. K 16 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Ch. diarrh & res. dis. rectum, rheum & res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>21 mch. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* *BOSTON MADE* Home:

6-681



NAME:

*William A. Nichols*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

*164013*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 7 12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 12 80</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUT</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*William A. Nichols*

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1914

Certificate No.

*280,728*

Last paid to:

*DEC 1907*

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>5 15 30</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>90</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 58 20</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		



NAME Nichols, William A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 676,334

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 78 Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 11 1920				Oct. 20-1923	NOV 9 1923
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

*Nichols, William A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*676,334*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27 1890~~

Service:

*Pt B 78 Pa Vol Inf*

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Original</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 15-1915</del>	<del>29 Oct 4</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 17, 1912</del>	<del>Nov 19, 1913</del>				
	24	May 29-1914					
Fees:	30	May 29-1919					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1120 25 J 1920</i>				Home:			

G-681

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 9 3 9 36 4 7 36	1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 4 216 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 26 3 9 36 4	1916. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 30 2 3 36 4	1913. 1 30 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1917. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1921. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	Trans to No. Payment Card 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 30 2 16 36 3 16 36 4 36	1914. 1 5 54 2 5 55 3 4 72 4 72	1918. 1 72 2 4 72 3 4 116 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1925. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

Nichols, William A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

754060

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. D 9 O. V. Cav.  
Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 72 July 30, 1925

Aug. 19. 1925.

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr 6 - 1926  
Letter

MAY 8 1926

AUG 28 1925

NAME:

Nichols William A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

754.060

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1912~~

Service:

Cpl D 9 O V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Sep 08	6 Feb 08	Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Sept 21. 1915	Dec. 18. 1915
Reis.	16 <sup>50</sup>	20 May 12	20 Sep 12		27	Sept 21. 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Home:

JAN 11 1916

Home:

6-681



NAME WILLIAM A NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

754060

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											

NAME: *William A. Nichols* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 754,060

8 DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50 ~~269.610~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114.	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4	4
1 9 44.93	1 11 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	Trans to Vo.	1
2 11 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150		3
4 11 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150		4
1 11 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150		1
2 11 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150		2
3 10 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 110.70	3 4 150		3
4 11	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 150		4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1055926

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	26 Feb 1907	25 Mar 1907	Died	100	13 1907	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr 2 1908			
				Payable to Adeline J. Nicholas			
				CTF not filed 4-15-08			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar 13 1907				Bureau notified: Mar 11 07			
Remarks: rep by Com				Post Liberty Pa			
Former Roll No. 25-73307				Home:			

6-61

NAME: <u>William H. Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>1055726</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1000</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
				Remarks: <u>16 APR 1907 380 (2000 seed)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1918.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4			1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



NAME:

Nichols, William A B

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1171241

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

3rd Apprentice U. S. N. S. S. Sabine

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	3	NOV 11 1912	FEB 3 1913	Inc.	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>Oct 20 1916</del>	Dec 20 1916
					19	Oct 20 1920	
					<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>Oct 20 1925</del>	
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918			
San Francisco				32 Oct 20, 1922			
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died.		Bureau notified					
28 Oct. 19-1920		X. DEC 8-1920					
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

1171241 - 1917

Home:

6-577

Certificate No.  
1171241

1171241

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	40.50	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 40.50		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 40.50		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 40.50		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	40.50	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 40.50		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 40.50		3	4 172		3			3	
	4			4			4	40.50		4	4 150		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 46.50		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 46.50	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3	4 46.50		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 46.50		4			4			4	
	1			1			1	4 46.50		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 46.50	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3	4 87.10		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4			4	

NAME

Nichols, William B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

613357

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability

6-5572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Mar 8. 1930

Reported APR 7 - 1930

Remarks:

Card to Fine 4/4-30

NAME:

Nichols, William B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

613,357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service:

Pri. I - 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		20 Aug. 1890	30 June 1891	Inc. 30		23 May 1913	5 July 1913
Revis. 15		8 June 1908	21 Aug. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Revis. 23		23 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Dist:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 7.				Home: BOSTON, MASS			

6-691



NAME WILLIAM B. NICHOLS,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 613357

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

WILLIAM B. NICHOLS,

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

613357

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 25 32 40~~

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 161	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: *Nichols, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPAIN.*

Service: *Art. C. 37 1st V*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct. 1906</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees: *10 A. C. Post*

Transferred from: *1st V* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *260672*

Service: *Art. C. 3rd TC-8. Ind 3 Car* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 March 09</i>	<i>4 Apr 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10N 10 1919</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Aug 11</i>	<i>9 Sep 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>22 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20. 1918* Bureau notified: *3-888*

Remarks: *Deero 18* *505 - Rivth Ave,*  
*Virginia Nichols* *Plenterville,*  
*Ohio*

Former Roll No. *cu* Home:

ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: <i>William B. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>1151336</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	5	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	5	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18



NAME: *Nichols William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr G. 3 and bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	12	23 Mar 98	12 Jan 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *460* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453382* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P G 138 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Mar. Dis. Rct. Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	19 Apr 05	20 May 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *Jan 5-05*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4224433* Home: *Marlet Ind*

6-681

NAME: <i>William C Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>108677</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>2-2-2</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**1909. 2 DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07**

**1909. 4**

NAME: <i>William C Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>453382</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>751</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>657</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>757</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>751</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>757</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>757</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>751</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>751</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>1257</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1257</i>			4		<i>451</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Nichols, William C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1075132

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. C 9 R.I. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 13, 1927			Jan 13, 1928	FEB 8 1928
				Remarks: <i>CR.</i>			

NAME:

Nichols, William C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1075132

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service:

Sgt. C 9 R.I. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	24	2 Sept 1913	12 Nov 1913	Inc	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	8 Sept 1908	12 Oct. 1908	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev	18	23 May 1912	1 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3741 BOSTON

Home:

6-681



NAME WILLIAM C. NICHOLS,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1075132

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>William C. Nichols</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 20354					Certificate No. <i>1075132</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10</i>					Rate: <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols William C.*

Certificate No. *1114067* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt K. 8<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engrs</i>		<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *New York City - Mass.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no payment made in the case*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols William C.*

Certificate No. *1114067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SOVIET*

Service: *Pl K 18 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of lt ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engrs</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 May 10</i>	<i>18 June 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

*Concord MA 6/12/10* *6/18/10*

Died: *Oct 20/18* Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1918**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 8 1922*  
*to widow. Bessie Nichols*  
**JUN 14 1922**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>William B. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114107</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1909</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>Transfer to New York City</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>11<sup>a</sup> William B. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114067</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1909</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>23 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 15</i> ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 18</i> ✓	
	4				4	<i>15 18</i> ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>10</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>6 18 40</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>9 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	



NAME: <i>Nichols, William C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1.114.067</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>War with Spain.</b>
Service: <i>Pvt. 18<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Loss of 1 ear</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 26 Apr 1905</i>	<i>12 Oct 1905</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>		Transferred to: <i>T. ...</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 15 1909 JUN 22 1910</b>	
Remarks: <i>Dropped back 5<sup>th</sup> 1909 Disability ceased letter of Feb. 5, 1909</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1270</i>		Home:	
		6-591	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Nichols, William D			
Certificate No. <i>866767</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt A, 27th Ky Vol Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 13, 1922</b>	
Homes—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1925</i>		Reported: <b>MAR 9 - 1925</b>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 11 1925</i>		Accrued order dated <b>JUN 10 1925</b>	
Payable to widow <i>Polly Nichols</i>			
		Washington Missouri	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, William D*

Certificate No. *866767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 17, 1918*

Service: *Co. 27 Reg. I. E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Nov 14, 1915</del>	<del>May 17, 1916</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		27	Nov 14, 1920	<i>A</i>	
<del>16</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>38</del>	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *72 March 13, 1922 - June 16, 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *962* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, William E.*

Certificate No. *1124275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co. B 24 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 1918</i>	<i>February 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1124275* Home: 6-681



NAME: William D. Nichols ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate 12 1/2 31.50 38 50 72 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920. Certificate No. 866767

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 49.50	2 2 114	2 2 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.50	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 151.50	4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 4 72	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 94.20	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 114	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: William D. Nichols War with Spain. Certificate No. 1124275  
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 1
2 7	2 8	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2 2
3 5	3 6	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3 3
4 6	4 6	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4 4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 9	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1928. 1 1
2 8	2 5	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2 2
3 8	3 6	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4 4
1909. 1 15	1913. 1 4	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1929. 1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2 2
3 10	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3 3
4 9	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1930. 1 1
2 8	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2 2
3 7	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3 3
4 7	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card





NAME: <i>William F. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>602512</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 2 19 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	75 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	26	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	75 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	75 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	75 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	75 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME:					Certificate No.																		
Last paid to:					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>William F. Nichols</u>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <u>869667</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+42</u>				Remarks: <u>Martha Mae Nichols Davidson Sec</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <u>WILLIAM F. NICHOLS</u>				Certificate No. <u>944595</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nichols, William F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1118400</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pt G, 4th Texas Inf</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-26 Feb 1907</del>	<del>26 July 1907</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<del>16-27 May 1912</del>	<del>Jan. 1913</del>
		CLASS.	RATE.
		21	30
		July 19-1914	
		27	30
		July 19-1919	
		38	30
		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1045</i>		JUN 27 1890	
Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
NICHOLS, WILLIAM F			
Certificate No. <i>1193641</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service	Pt G, 4th Texas Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 27, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Nov 28, 1920</i> Reported <i>DEC 10 1925</i>	
		Remarks:	
		Died <i>Nov 28, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 7 1926</i>	
		payable to <i>Wm F Nichols</i>	
		<i>1502 N. Grove,</i>	
		<i>Marshall, Texas</i>	

6-6871



NAME: <u>William F. Nichols</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1118499</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1118499</u>				Rate: <u>11 16 50 21 50 38 50</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4	9			4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2	9			2	13			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>
	4				4				4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4	47 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	17	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</span> <span>6-681</span> </div>															

NAME WILLIAM F NICHOLS

Certificate No.

1193641

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Nichols William F.**

Certificate No. **1,193,641** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 4th Texas Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 27, 1920	Oct. 6, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 John W. Morris** *11/6/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**OCT 13 1921**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, William G* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *46,748* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co H 76 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 6 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1913</i>
				<i>Widow</i>		<i>Jan 15 1913</i>	<i>date of death</i>
				<i>Payable to widow Helen G</i>			
				<i>Momence</i>			
				<i>Ill</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23090 (EL)* Home: 6-691

NAME: William F. Nichols				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,193,641											
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: William G Nichols				15893 2				Certificate No. 46748											
Last paid to: Rate: 1524				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1											
								4 109 To date of death											
								Died Jan 4 1913											
								4 Reported JAN 27 1913											



NAME: *Nichols William H.* Act of May 11, 1908 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3213* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2 Class Foreman USSA, Winona, Princeton, Penguin and Potomac*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 19</i>	<i>20 Feb 19</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1916</i>
<i>Ine</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 11</i>	<i>8 Apr 11</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 1/12</i>	<b>FEB 21 1913</b>				

Fees:

*26 Sept 20 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 20/19*  
Paid to widow *Mary A.*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 20 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1919**

Remarks:

**OCT 23 1919**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: *Nichols William H.* Act of May 11, 1908 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39,544* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sea. U.S.S. Thor - Takash & Her son's*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1/1907</i>	<i>NOV 27 1907</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2-1-1907</i>					
<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>June 1/12</i>	<b>FEB 27 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *2/5/18* Bureau notified: *3-1081 2/20/18*

Remarks:

*Feb 4/18 OK to Auditor*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: 38 William H. Nichols Certificate No. 3213  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2	4 12	4 93		2	11 41 72			2	4 69			2	<del>4</del>			2		
	3	11 36			3	9 45			3	4 69			3	10 30 102 67			3		
	4	2 30			4	11 45			4	4 69			4	76			4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 69		1920.	1	GROUP		1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	10 45			2	5 86 11			2				2		
	3	12 36	✓		3	19 45	✓		3	4 69			3				3		
	4	30 36			4	6 45	✓		4	4 69			4				4		
	1	12 36	✓		1	8 4 6 4 80			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	12 36		1913.	2	4 69		1917.	2	4 10		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12 36			3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	1 36			4	4 69			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 69			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4 69			3	4 108			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	69			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: 39 William H. Nichols Certificate No. 39,544  
 Last paid to: Rate: 22 1/2 15 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	12 13	58		4	8 56 27			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1908.	1	0 45		1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 41			2	7 60			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	12 41	✓		3	7 60	✓		3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	7 45			4	6 60	✓		4	4 67 50			4				4		
	1	6 45	✓		1	8 4 20 25			1	4 67 50			1				1		
1909.	2	12 45		1913.	2	4 67 50		1917.	2	4 67 50		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9 45			3	4			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	1 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1910.	1	10 45		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4 67 50			2	GROUP			2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	67 50			4				4				4		



NAME: *Nichols William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt H 57 reg 10* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 mch 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 7 1912</i>	<i>MAR 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 28 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 7 15 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 May 10 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 24 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>W J</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6 1922 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-681



NAME: William H. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 134308  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 43 12	1911. 1 6 45 ✓	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10 15	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4	2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 5 45	4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 6 45	1 6 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 5 45	2 6 59 50	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 7 62 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 5 45	4 5 90 ✓	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4
1 5 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 5 45	2 4 ✓	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 20367  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 40 50 Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1911

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 2 0 87 ✓	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 38	2 6	2 4 75 ✓	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 23	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4 9	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1 8	1 7	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1
2 8	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3 10	3 7 45 34 ✓	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3
4 9	4 7 5	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 9	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 8 0 6	1 7 5	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 6 38 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 6 45	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 7 5	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 14)

Nichols, William H.

Certificate No.

319888

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 8 NY C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 14, 1924	Nov 1, 1924				AUG 10 1926
<p>July 23 1926 Accrued order dated DEC 3 1926 payable to widow Rose Nichols</p>				<p>10-Rivth Ave. Shoversville, N.Y. NOV 13 1924</p>			

NAME:

Nichols, William H.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

(3-P. A. 15)

Certificate No.

319888

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. B. 8 NY C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Prog. atrophy of left arm &amp; leg res. of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	14	Apr. 04	29 Aug 05	Reis	15	Feb 14, 1913	July 3, 1916
				"	18	Feb 12 1917	J.
				"	21	Feb 12 1922	
<p>Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.</p>				<p>30 JUN 10 1918</p>			
<p>Transferred to:</p>				<p>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No.</p>				<p>Home:</p>			

6-681







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols- William H*

Certificate No. *447021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Corp S 28 Mich V Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *24270*

Disability: *v*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct-09</i>	<i>16 Nov-09</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 23, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: *Soldiers Home Grand Rapids Mich*

*Nichols* *April 22 1918* *Approved order dated AUG 15 1918*

Payable to whom: *Maria A. Nichols*

Former Roll No. *16222 G2* *AUG 25 1918* *ORIGINAL* Home: **13961** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols William H.* **16222**

Certificate No. *447021* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Cpl S 28 Mich V I*

Disability: *Rheum & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 June 05</i>	<i>25 June 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18741* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H Nichols</i>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <i>447.02</i> ✓															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>22-27</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8.60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8.60</i>		2		<i>4.81</i>		2				2		<i>4.81</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8.60</i>		3		<i>4.81</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.60</i>		4		<i>4.81</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>12.21</i>		2		<i>4.81</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.81</i>		3		<i>4.81</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4.81</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4.81</i>	1917.	1		<i>4.81</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4.81</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4.81</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4.81</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9.60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.81</i>	1918.	1		<i>81</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8.60</i>		2		<i>4.81</i>		2		<i>4.81</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8.60</i>		3		<i>4.81</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.60</i>		4		<i>4.81</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>447 021</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9.51</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8.51</i>		2		
	3		<i>9.51</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: Nichols William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 473462 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Reg 3 Iowa Vol-Inf

Disability: Shr death mal pour and schlem and res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	26 Dec 1906	16 Jan 1907				
	50	2 Mar 1914	25 Mar 1914				

Special Act.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1913

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow of Nichols William H

Former Roll No. 11852 Home:

6-681

NAME: Nichols William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524674 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: Pvt Co H 1st Regt N.Y. Vol. Cav. 21537 13377 11191

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	7 Mar '07	14 Dec '07	Inc.	30	Mar 3. 1913	June 5. 1915
Inc	30	7 Mar '09	2 Apr '09				
Reis	30	MAY 4 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: Luther Mick,

Died: July 24 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 4 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died July 23 1916 Accrued order dated July 31 1918 Soldiers Home Hospital  
payable to widow Mary V. Nichols Grand Rapids - Mich.

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1918 42 Home: AUG 13 1918 ORIGINAL 13962 6-681



NAME: William H. Nichols				Certificate No. 473462			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30 50			
				Remarks: Special Act.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	100
	2				2	8	150
	3				3	10	150
	4				4	7	150
	1				1	8	150
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	150
	3				3	8	150
	4				4	9	150
	1				1	4	150
1909.	2	5	111.33	1913.	2	29	20
	3	6	150		3	GROUP 1	
	4	5	150		4		
	1	5	150		1		
1910.	2	5	150	1914.	2		
	3	9	150		3		
	4	8	150		4		

NAME: William H. Nichols				Certificate No. 514624			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1901				Rate: 30 30			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	8	45
	4	17/08	17.50		4	7	45
	1	10	30		1	8	45
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	7	40
	3	10	36		3	7	45
	4	8	30		4	7	45
	1	8	30		1	4	75
1909.	2	14	43.70	1913.	2	4	75
	3	9	45		3	4	75
	4	4	45		4	4	75
	1	9	45		1	4	75
1910.	2	9	45	1914.	2	4	75
	3	8	75		3	4	75
	4	9	45		4	4	75

NAME: *Nichols, William A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555626* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1522</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	
<del>555626</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>June 1907</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1915**

Remarks:

*ad 2/14 1915* Accrued order dated *7/2/15*

able to widow *Rachel*

Former Roll No. *979* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: *Nichols William L* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558414* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pt L 127 ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>13 Apr 91</i>					
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>William A. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>525626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 24</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	11	54 50		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>538414</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Nichols William H* (3-P. A. 1.) *28993*

Certificate No. *608324* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. B. 117 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>July 90</del>	<del>26 June 91</del>	INCREASE	<del>22</del>	<del>Feb 24 1916</del>	<del>Apr 21 1916</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>March 11</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>19</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>MAY 1919</del>	<del>13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 28993</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Nichols William H* (3-P. A. 1.) *28993*

Certificate No. *618532* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Priv L. 1. 1st Regt. Rifles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 90</del>	<del>15 July 1901</del>	Inc	<del>12</del>	<del>31 Oct 1906</del>	<del>27 Nov 1906</del>
Inc	18	June 1902	28 Nov 1902	Rees	15	7 Nov 911	10 Jan 1912
"	10	Feb 1905	1 May 1905	Rees	24	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
Fees:	92 <i>N. Morris</i>			Inc	30	Nov 7, 1915	Dec. 5, 1917
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 1, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921			
Remarks: <i>See Act June 27, 1890. Page 44 - 1890</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: William H. Nichols

AGT. OF MAY 1, 1920  
608324

Last paid to: 1215
Rate: 22

50
AGT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 45		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 40		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		11 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 57		3		4 67		3		4 151		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 57		4		4 67		4		4 150		4		Trans to		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 67	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Paymen	1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 67		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 67		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 67		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 67		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 84 60		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		1 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Nichols + William H. Nichols

Certificate No.  
618532

Last paid to: 4 Oct 06 at 10
Rate: 12

15
24
30
50

Remarks: 50
AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		34 27	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 36		2		8		2		4 72		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		6		3		7		3		4 72		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		5		4		7		4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2		7 6 70		2		4 72		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		9		3		26		3		4 72		3		4 141		3				3		
	4		7		4		7		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 64 80	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		9		3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2		72		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 72		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 72		4		4 128		4				4				4		

NAME:

Nichols William H.

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

823.439

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Spain

Name of Sailor:

William H. Nichols Jr.

Service:

Gr U. S. M. Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12 Jan 25. 1917 Apr 14. 1917

Basis:

John H. Morrie &amp; Co. \$10. 2d. 5/4/17

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Inch 12 1922 - 2-1281 - MAY 22 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10 1917

Home:

6-674





NAME: Nichols, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827795 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Reg F 186 N.Y. Inf. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cap 8		25 March 1891	5 Dec. 1892				
Reis. 12		18 Aug. 1909	30 Aug. 1909				
Reis. 13 1/2		24 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/14/12 Rm Bureau notified: Oct 11/14/12 d.c.

Remarks:

Died Sept. 14, 1912 Accrued order dated APR 13 1914 P.O. Box 2, Bradford R. I.

payable to widow Sally B. Nichols \$9.12

Former Roll No. 16 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 28 Union St. - Norwich Ct 6-691

APR 16 1914

NAME: Nichols, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871304 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P G 35 and 26 80 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep 12		21 Jan 93	8 Mar 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

St. Joseph Ill 3855

Dis. fr. D. H. March 10-1911 Oct 23 1907 June 8, 1909 Oct 5/1907

Home: St. Joseph, Ill







NAME: <i>William H. Nichols</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>871304</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Dec 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>146</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>6 24</i>			1				1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 36 D.H.</i>			4				4		
1909.	1				1	<i>17 C.H.</i>			1				1		
	2				2	<i>12 C.H.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>13 36 D.H.</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1				1	<i>4 13 36 M.H.</i>			1				1		
	2				2	<i>11 36 M.H.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 22 75</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 57 Mt. H.</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>871304</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1911</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols William H* 209775

Certificate No. *87,304* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *C. G. 35-4nd 7-80-72721*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rank 2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 93</i>	<i>8 mch '01</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

PD. (2.4) TO  Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1912**

Died: 6-681

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **D. H.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols William H*

Certificate No. *871,304* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-681



NAME: <i>William H. Nichols</i>				D.H.				Certificate No. <i>871304</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Oct</i>				Rate: <i>2-</i>				Remarks: <i>209775</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME WILLIAM H NICHOLS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

926136

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTED BY PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		9	WH 9	FE 8	WH							
FEBRUARY		9	WH 9	WH 9	WH							
MARCH		8	WH 9	FE 10	WH							
APRIL	11	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH							
MAY	9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH							
JUNE	9	WH 10	WH 9	WH 9	WH							
JULY	10	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH							
AUGUST	14	WH 8	WH 10	WH 9	WH							
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9	WH 10	WH 7	WH							
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH							
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	WH 9	WH 8	WH							
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH 9	WH 9	WH							

NAME:

William H. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

926136

Last paid to:

Rate:

72.50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 11 63 W.H.	1919. 1 11 90 WH	1923. 1 11 72 WH	1927. 1 11 72 WH
2 16	2 17	2 23 63 W.H.	2 14 90 WH	2 10 9 72 WH	2 10 9 72 WH
3 16	3 17	3 16 63 WH	3 4 90	3 11 9 72 WH	3 11 9 72 WH
4 16	4 17	4 11 63 WH	4 13 90 WH	4 12 8 72 WH	4 12 8 72 WH
1908. 1 17	1 16	1 14 63 WH	1 15 90 WH	1 10 72 WH	1 10 72 WH
2 15	2 16	2 17 63 WH	2 15 90 WH	2 8 72 WH	2 8 72 WH
3 17	3 26	3 14 63 WH	3 16 172 WH	3 10 72 WH	3 10 72 WH
4 17	4 31	4 13 63 WH	4 15 150 WH	Trans to Mo.	4 15 150 WH
1909. 1 18	1 25	1 16 63 WH	1 12 150 WH	Payment Card	1 12 150 WH
2 22	2 16	2 14 63 WH	2 14 150 WH		2 14 150 WH
3 17	3 18	3 15 63 WH	3 15 150 WH		3 15 150 WH
4 17	4 19	4 14 63 WH	4 14 150 WH		4 14 150 WH
1910. 1 17	1 12 63 W.H.	1 15 63 WH	1 14 150 WH		1 14 150 WH
2 17	2 12 63 W.H.	2 14 63 WH	2 9 216 WH		2 9 216 WH
3 17	3 12 63 W.H.	3 13 88 WH	3 13 88 WH		3 13 88 WH
4 17	4 14 63 W.H.	4 14 90 WH	4 14 90 WH		4 14 90 WH



NAME: *Nichols William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr B14 NYV HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	21 April 04	8 June 04		30	25 May 1912	16 Jan 1913
Reis	15	18 Feb 07	7 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	25 Nov 1910	15 Dec 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	AUG 24 1920	OCT 5 1920
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Nov. 11-1920</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 28 1921</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Nichols William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998,207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F 4 R. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 mch. 07	24 Oct. 07				
Inc.	20	30 June 1908	27 July 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>5/6/1911</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 25 1911</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Reptd. by Benj. J. Butler</i>						
	<i>Butler filed with H. M.</i>						
	<i>Died 6/1/1911, by E. S. S. Furston</i>						
	<i>45 Rem. claim Order 5 Aug 1911</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>29-2</i>	<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>		Home:	<i>Asperman P. J.</i>		

NAME: Nichols William H. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 977.193

Last paid to: Rate: 10 15 50 30 40 50 72 Remarks: 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 5 51 50		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 6 53 67		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 5 45		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1908. 1 8		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 9		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 9		3 9		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 14		4 8		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4 73		1 4 90		1 4 216		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 9		3		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 13		4 4		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 90		1 4 90		1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 7		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4 90		4 4 128		4		4		4	

NAME: William H. Nichols 20369 Certificate No. 998.207

Last paid to: Rate: 14 Sept. '07 @ 12 15 20 Remarks: ✓

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 60		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8 14 1/2 12 1/2 12 1/2 12 1/2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 6 17 80		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 4 45		1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 55 67		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nichols, William H.

Certificate No.

1080879

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 56 Mass. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov. 25, 1925	Mar. 25, 1926				NOV 29 1926
				Remarks: <i>SS Home</i>			
				APR 5 1926			

NAME:

Nichols William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1080879

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. C 56 Mass V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	MAR 5 1907	00 8 1907	INCREASE	30	Nov. 2, 1915	Dec. 6, 1915
Inc	15	16 Nov 1915	25 Nov 1915		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Revs	24	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <i>Ward 5, New York City</i> <i>Passenger</i> <i>12/10/15</i>							

6-681



NAME WILLIAM H NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1080879

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK

NAME:

17 William H. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1080879

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 40

Remainder:

50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120 9 4 50	1911. 1 6 72 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	
2 4 120 2 4 50	2 4 45 2 4 72	2 4 72 2 4 90	2 4 120 2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 120 3 4 50	3 4 45 3 4 72	3 4 90 3 4 50	3 4 120 3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 120 4 4 50	4 4 45 4 4 72	4 4 90 4 4 50	4 4 120 4 4 50	4 4 50	
1908. 1 4 120 1 4 50	1912. 1 7 45 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	
2 4 120 2 4 50	2 4 45 2 4 90	2 4 90 2 4 90	2 4 120 2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 120 3 4 50	3 4 45 3 4 90	3 4 90 3 4 90	3 4 120 3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 120 4 4 50	4 4 45 4 4 90	4 4 90 4 4 90	4 4 120 4 4 50	4 4 50	
1909. 1 4 120 1 4 50	1913. 1 4 72 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	
2 4 120 2 4 50	2 4 72 2 4 90	2 4 90 2 4 90	2 4 120 2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 120 3 4 50	3 4 72 3 4 90	3 4 90 3 4 90	3 4 120 3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 120 4 4 50	4 4 72 4 4 90	4 4 90 4 4 90	4 4 120 4 4 50	4 4 50	
1910. 1 4 120 1 4 50	1914. 1 4 72 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	
2 4 120 2 4 50	2 4 72 2 4 90	2 4 90 2 4 90	2 4 120 2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 120 3 4 50	3 4 72 3 4 90	3 4 90 3 4 90	3 4 120 3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 120 4 4 50	4 4 72 4 4 90	4 4 90 4 4 90	4 4 120 4 4 50	4 4 50	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 13)

**Certificate No.**

1083987

# ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt 17 Ind Battln NY L A

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920			Discharged					
				Died	May 4, 1923					
				Remarks:	37187 (A)					
					Reported	AUG 21 1923				

NAME:

Nichols, William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

1083987

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

**Service :**

Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1894

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:-**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<del>5</del>	26 Feb 1906	15 May 1906	<del>24</del>	27	May 1912	3 Jan 1913
Reis	<del>12</del>	2 mch 1907	12 Oct 1907	Inc	30	Jan 25 1916	Feb 5 1916
Luc	<del>15</del>	27 Jan 1911	27 Feb 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Transferred from :**

Transferred to:

## Died •

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**Home :**

FEB 15 1916



Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME:

~~Nichols~~ T William H. Nichols

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1.083.987

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

Rate:	8	12	15.24	Remarks:	32.40	50
-------	---	----	-------	----------	-------	----

• Remarks :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 14 24	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 100	1927.	1
	2 5		2 8 42		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2
	3 15		3 8 45		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3
	4 9		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4
	1 13 64		1 12		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1
1908.	2 9 36	1912.	2 6	1916.	2 5 85	1920.	2 4 120	1924.	2 4 50	1928.	2
	3 10		3 11		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3
	4 9		4 8		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4
	1 11		1 11 65		1 4 90		1 4 150		Payment Card		1
	2 8		2 72	1917.	2 4 90	1921.	2 4 150	1925.	2	1929.	2
1909.	3 16	1913.	3		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3
	4 11 5		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4
	1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1
1910.	2 8	1914.	2 4 72	1918.	2 4 90	1922.	2 4 150	1926.	2	1930.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 728		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4



NAME: *Nichols William H.* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1083490* ARMY INVALID. *26951*  
 Service: *1st Sgt. G + Priv. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	JUN 11 1907	25	3	June 1912	
Inc.	11	Mar 1911		30	28	Feb. 1916	MAR 13 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Nov 26 1917* payable to widow *Nancy E. F. Nichols*  
 Transferred to: *S. Belleplaine, Minn.*

Remarks: *3-888 Nov. 26, 1917*  
*Check No. 5844631 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *47454* Home: *MAR 23 1918*

NAME: *Nichols William H.* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1095733* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Priv. 2. 6 Mass. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-iss.	12	21 Feb. '07	12 June '07	Inc.	19	May 9-1914	
Re-iss.	12	20 May 1912	28 Aug. 1912	22 1/2	May 9-1919	May 18-1914	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 29. 1917* *FEB 1 1918* *3-888*  
 Remarks: *347 Essex St. Salem Mass.*

Died *Dec 29. 1917* Accrued order dated *APR 3 1918*  
 payable to widow *Anna E.*

Former Roll No. *42* *BOSTON, MASS.* *APR 10 1918* *ORIGINAL*

NAME: <u>William H. Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>1083490</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	38.30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	44.20		3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	5	81		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	-	36	1913.	2	15	100.33	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4			1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		75	1918.	2	27	53.	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William H. Nichols</u>				Certificate No. <u>20370</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12 19.</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1918</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	20.60		2	12			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	4	38		3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4	33		4	5			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5			3	9	48.13		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	1			3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	46.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	10	44.50	1918.	2	4/18	16.47	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3		57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		57		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Nichols, William H.*

Certificate No. *1098123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *1st Co. E, 2nd Tex Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Mal Pois. & Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	27 Apr 1899	25 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Nichols, William H.*

Certificate No. *1116089* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. D 99 N.Y.V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	June 1, 1928	Oct 6, 1928			<i>Dec 27 1928</i>	JAN 11 1929

Remarks: *ch*



NAME: <i>William H. Nichols</i>										Certificate No. <i>1098123</i>													
Last paid for: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>38</b>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		2		
	3	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>2</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>29</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		

NAME: <b>WILLIAM H. NICHOLS,</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>1116089</i>													
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—		50	65				72						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 70					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

NAME <i>Nichols William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1116089</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corp E 99 NY ID.</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>FEB 2 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1907</i>
		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 4 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 21, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 27, 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>" 21, 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Nichols, William H.</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>1126247</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law:	
<i>Pt G 154 Ind Inf</i>		<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 16 1927</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Feb 18 1928</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1928</i>
<i>to end</i>		<i>Feb 20 1928</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Feb 20 28</i>		<i>NOV 22 1928</i>	
<i>Melissa A. Nichols</i>		<i>Franklin Nebraska</i>	



NAME: William H. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1116 089

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Rate: 25.40 ~~50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	9	14		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	2	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	30		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	25	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	11	57		4		75		4	4	150		4		50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: WILLIAM H. NICHOLS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No. 1126247

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

Rate: 50 ~~65~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

CHECK CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT allowance



NAME: *Nichols William H.* 25599 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126-24* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 154 - Ind. Inf.* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 1210</i>		<i>Mar. 1911</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Reis. 13</i>		<i>6 July 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>		<i>22 Feb. 1915</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>22 Feb. 1919</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>22 Feb. 1924</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. *3/8/11.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Franklin*

Remarks: *Feb.*

Former Roll No. *25* *786* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nichols William Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *704779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pol. E. 78. U.S. Colored Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>JUL 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *1776 Antee Ave.*

Died: *Aug. 30 1915* OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at *Atlantic City*

Remarks: *N. J.*

*W* Died *Aug. 30 1915* Accrued order dated *JAN 22 1916*

pa. 1012 to widow *Mary E. Nichols - 217 E. Virginia Ave, Atlantic City*

Former Roll No. *JAN 28 1916* JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *N. J.* 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1126247</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1906</i>				Rate: <i>to X2 10 to 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100			
	2				2	11	22		80	2	Inc.		4	180	2		4	90	2	4	50	
	3				3	7				3	4		45		3		4	90	3	4	50	
	4				4	7				4	4		45		4		4	90	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50			
	2				2	8				2	4		45		2		4	90	2	4	50	
	3	18	13		3	8				3	4		45		3		4	132	3	4	50	
	4	8	18		4	7				4	4		45		4		4	150	4	4	50	
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150			
	2	8			2	4	6		8	93	2		4	45			2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4				3	4		45		3		4	150	3	4	150	
	4	8			4		39			4	4		45		4		4	150	4	4	150	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150			
	2	11			2	4	39			2	4		45		2		4	150	2	4	150	
	3	8			3	4	39			3	4		45		3		4	150	3	4	150	
	4	11			4	4	39			4	4		102		4		4	150	4	4	150	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																						

NAME: WILLIAM HENRY NICHOLS.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>704279</i>												
Last paid to: <i>704279</i>				Rate: <i>16 JUN 4 1912</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	48			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48			3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	2 1/2	46	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2					2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2					2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2					2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4		



NAME: *Nichols William Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70-279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cri E 28 - 112002*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Aug 1906</i>	<i>25 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *33539* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William 76 76* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cri 76. 3 St 76. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss left arm res total disability left hand*

ISSUES. *124 N. Merrimack St. Manchester NH*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 2nd Mch 1903</i>	<i>23 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Gen Dir.*

Check No. *2709907* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1185* Home:

6-681



NAME: William Henry Michel				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 754279							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: William H. H. Nichols				Certificate No. 15879											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4				4		
	1				1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	120	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	120		3	8	120		3				3		
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	4	120		1	4	120		1				1		
1909.	2	5	120	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	120		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	120		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	4	120		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	120	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	120		3				3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols William H. W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 958.538 ARMY INVALID. Law: 969.820  
 Service: Cpl E 101 10th Inf Sgt 20 Co. 2 Battln VRC ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	29 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	29 Mar 09	15 Apr 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	22 May 12	22 Oct 12	Inc.	72	July 18-1921	OCT 28 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:  MAY 8 1922 201 1/2 Lincoln Way East  
Died Oct 15 1921 Accrued order dated 29 Leon  
to widow Mary Nichols Ones

Former Roll No. NOV 9-1921 MAY 16 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Nichols - William J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1164.572 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2820  
 Service: Cpl H 3rd Mich V Inf WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Disability: Mal pois 2950  
30872

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	5	Mar 5-1909	Mar 22-1911				
Inc	8	July 5-1911	July 31, 1911				
Inc	2	Aug 21-12	Sept 17-12				

Fees: 25 - O.L. Matthews

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:



NAME: William H W Nichols

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1920

Rate: 50

Certificate No. 958,538

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	90		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	1	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: William J Nichols

Last paid to: 2

WAR WITH SPAIN

Rate: 50

Certificate No. 958,538

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	9	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		

**GROUP 3 PAID**

**TO JUN 4, 1922**



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

147,279

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. 39 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12		15 Feb. 1907	12 Apr. 1907				
Rev. 18		30 May 1912	25 Sept. 1912				
Inc. 24		7 Dec. 1912	4 June 1913				
	30	7 Dec. 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

460 Pontiac Island

Died:

Oct. 7, 1915

Bureau notified

JAN 3 1916

Death reported by P. M. at

Auburn, R. I.

Remarks:

W. died Oct. 7, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 10 1916

MAR 17 1916

Emily M. Nichols - 460 Pontiac Ave., Auburn, R. I.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

686,284

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service:

Pr. B. 11 m. 7 I & Mass. det. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. V. P. 6.

Disability:

99 codus St. Clyde. N.Y.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12		16 July 90	23 Nov. 91				
Rev. 20		18 Feb. 07	5 June 07				
		30 May 1912	5 Sept. 912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 13

Bureau notified:

Mar. 3-3-91. 2 37

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: William L. Nichols 1st of May 11, 1912 20377 Certificate No. 1447279

Last paid to: 4 Mich 170 2 Rate: 24 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 32		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 6 30		2 8		2 4 72		2		2 2	
3 7 38		3 9		3 4 72		3		3 3	
4 1		4 8		4 72		4		4 4	
1 7		1 7		1		1		1 1	
2 8		2 10 36 20 82		2 2 27 20		2		2 2	
3 5		3 36 20 82		3 W		3		3 3	
4 9		4 4 54		4 GROUP 1		4		4 4	
1 8		1 4		1		1		1 1	
2 9		2 4 54 35 4		2		2		2 2	
3 9		3 4 72		3		3		3 3	
4 6		4 4 72		4 Inc.		4		4 4	
1 8		1 4 72		1		1		1 1	
2 11		2 4 72		2		2		2 2	
3 9		3 4 72		3		3		3 3	
4 8		4 4 72		4		4		4 4	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT. GK 4443797 Canceled

NAME: Nichols William M. Nichols Certificate No. 686,284

Last paid to: 12 20 30 Rate: 24 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 7 60		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 6		2 7		2		2		2 2	
3 6 72 27		3 7		3		3		3 3	
4 5 60		4 7		4		4		4 4	
1 8		1 6		1		1		1 1	
2 9		2 6		2		2		2 2	
3 8		3 9 20 14 67		3		3		3 3	
4 9		4 90		4		4		4 4	
1 7		1 4		1 BUFFALO		1		1 1	
2 7		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2 2	
3 7		3		3		3		3 3	
4 7		4		4		4		4 4	
1 7		1		1		1		1 1	
2 7		2		2		2		2 2	
3 6		3		3		3		3 3	
4 6		4		4		4		4 4	



NAME: *Nichols, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 15388

Certificate No. *022 573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co. F, 1 Ark. Vol. Inf.* 33146 39043

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 21 1912</i>	<i>Apr 1 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 28 1912</i>				

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *R. 1 Cadillac Mich*

Died: *Jan. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1915** 3-1081

Remarks: *Died Jan. 29, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 13 1915*

*payable to widow Nancy Nichols R. 1. Cadillac, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *21915* 13965 6-61

NAME Nichols, William M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1126323 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. Co. F, 1 Ark. Vol. Inf.

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 14, 1925</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1925</i>		

*Died Dec 17, 1927 Reported JAN 12 1928*

*Remarks: OK*

OCT 21 1925



NAME: <i>William M. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>022843</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>JUN 6 1907 @ 25</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>																					
Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	9/14	12.93		2	5	80		2	<b>DEAD</b>	2				2				2				2			
	3	26	36		3	8	36		3	30	46		3				3				3			3		
	4		9 36		4	7	30		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		8 36		2	2	43 30		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		10 36		3		4 5		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		10 30		4		4 75		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		8 36		2		4 75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		10 36		3		4 75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		8 36		4		4 75		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		8 36		2		4 75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9 36		3		4 75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: WILLIAM M NICHOLS													
Certificate No. 1126323													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE— 50 50 72													
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			

**Nichols, William M.** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **112632311** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Port Co G. 1" Ark. Vol Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec 12</del>	<del>1 Apr 1907</del>	<del>23 Jan 1908</del>				<del>30 July 28-1914</del>	<del>Mch 6-1915</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>30 Aug 1909</del>	<del>24 Sep 1909</del>				<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	<b>W</b>
<del>Reis 23</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Feb 1913</del>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Henryetta Okla**

Former Roll No. **A 18** **126** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

**Nichols, William M.** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1005893** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pk B. 137" Lee. V. I.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>1 Aug 1907</del>	<del>31 Jan 1908</del>		<del>18</del>	<del>20 June 1912</del>		
<del>13</del>	<del>3 Jan 1914</del>	<del>4 Jan 1911</del>		<b>✓ 21</b>	<b>24 Nov 1915</b>		<b>26 Apr 1913</b>
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1000** **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>William M. Nichols</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1126323</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$215.23 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		317	1911.	1	4	45
	2			1911.	2	26	45
	3			1911.	3	26	45
	4			1911.	4	16	45
1908.	1		146440	1912.	1	15	45
	2		14	1912.	2	11	45
	3		1336	1912.	3	19	45
	4		13	1912.	4	14	45
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1	4	45
	2		1136	1913.	2		
	3		1436	1913.	3	4	
	4		134240	1913.	4	4	69
1910.	1		1245	1914.	1	4	69
	2		11	1914.	2	4	69
	3		1545	1914.	3	4	69
	4		16	1914.	4	4	69
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	108
				1918.	4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	151
				1920.	4	4	151
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
				1923.	2	4	150
				1923.	3	4	150
				1923.	4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
				1924.	2	4	150
				1924.	3	4	150
				1924.	4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
				1925.	2	4	150
				1925.	3	4	150
				1925.	4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
				1926.	2	4	150
				1926.	3	4	150
				1926.	4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
				1927.	2	4	150
				1927.	3	4	150
				1927.	4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
				1928.	2	4	150
				1928.	3	4	150
				1928.	4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
				1929.	2	4	150
				1929.	3	4	150
				1929.	4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
				1930.	2	4	150
				1930.	3	4	150
				1930.	4	4	150
				1931.	1	4	150
				1931.	2	4	150
				1931.	3	4	150
				1931.	4	4	150
				1932.	1	4	150
				1932.	2	4	150
				1932.	3	4	150
				1932.	4	4	150
				1933.	1	4	150
				1933.	2	4	150
				1933.	3	4	150
				1933.	4	4	150
				1934.	1	4	150
				1934.	2	4	150
				1934.	3	4	150
				1934.	4	4	150
				1935.	1	4	150
				1935.	2	4	150
				1935.	3	4	150
				1935.	4	4	150
				1936.	1	4	150
				1936.	2	4	150
				1936.	3	4	150
				1936.	4	4	150
				1937.	1	4	150
				1937.	2	4	150
				1937.	3	4	150
				1937.	4	4	150
				1938.	1	4	150
				1938.	2	4	150
				1938.	3	4	150
				1938.	4	4	150
				1939.	1	4	150
				1939.	2	4	150
				1939.	3	4	150
				1939.	4	4	150
				1940.	1	4	150
				1940.	2	4	150
				1940.	3	4	150
				1940.	4	4	150
				1941.	1	4	150
				1941.	2	4	150
				1941.	3	4	150
				1941.	4	4	150
				1942.	1	4	150
				1942.	2	4	150
				1942.	3	4	150
				1942.	4	4	150
				1943.	1	4	150
				1943.	2	4	150
				1943.	3	4	150
				1943.	4	4	150
				1944.	1	4	150
				1944.	2	4	150
				1944.	3	4	150
				1944.	4	4	150
				1945.	1	4	150
				1945.	2	4	150
				1945.	3	4	150
				1945.	4	4	150
				1946.	1	4	150
				1946.	2	4	150
				1946.	3	4	150
				1946.	4	4	150
				1947.	1	4	150
				1947.	2	4	150
				1947.	3	4	150
				1947.	4	4	150
				1948.	1	4	150
				1948.	2	4	150
				1948.	3	4	150
				1948.	4	4	150
				1949.	1	4	150
				1949.	2	4	150
				1949.	3	4	150
				1949.	4	4	150
				1950.	1	4	150
				1950.	2	4	150
				1950.	3	4	150
				1950.	4	4	150
				1951.	1	4	150
				1951.	2	4	150
				1951.	3	4	150
				1951.	4	4	150
				1952.	1	4	150
				1952.	2	4	150
				1952.	3	4	150
				1952.	4	4	150
				1953.	1	4	150
				1953.	2	4	150
				1953.	3	4	150
				1953.	4	4	150
				1954.	1	4	150
				1954.	2	4	150
				1954.	3	4	150
				1954.	4	4	150
				1955.	1	4	150
				1955.	2	4	150
				1955.	3	4	150
				1955.	4	4	150
				1956.	1	4	150
				1956.	2	4	150
				1956.	3	4	150
				1956.	4	4	150
				1957.	1	4	150
				1957.	2	4	150
				1957.	3	4	150
				1957.	4	4	150
				1958.	1	4	150
				1958.	2	4	150
				1958.	3	4	150
				1958.	4	4	150
				1959.	1	4	150
				1959.	2	4	150
				1959.	3	4	150
				1959.	4	4	150
				1960.	1	4	150
				1960.	2	4	150
				1960.	3	4	150
				1960.	4	4	150
				1961.	1	4	150



NAME: *Nichols William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1100296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *At 14.8" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				

RECEIVED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *FEB 1 1915*

Accrued order dated *OCT 19 1922*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: *OCT 24 1922*

Died: *12/10/1916* Bureau notified: *2/27/17* Check No. *3505072* Canceled: *2/4/17*

Remarks: *Nortonville Ky*

Former Roll No. *29575 Act 6-17-90* Home: *Nortonville Ky*

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

25617

Certificate No. *1131040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Brig 8 Cal Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1910</i>	

Accrued Pension Order Dated *Dec 19 1910*

payable to *Wm P Nichols, Wd*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 30 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1910*

Remarks: *Kearney*

Former Roll No. *25791 W P* Home: *2220-7*

6-681

NAME: <i>William P. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>1100296</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	1	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William P. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>1131040</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>5400</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681







NAME:

William P. M. Nichols

Certificate No.

288782

Last paid to:

1st 6 Dec 07

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 2/4 53.00 1 13 60	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 12 60 2 9 60 3 8 60 4 11 60	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 60 2 11 60 3 GROUP 3	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

William T. Nichols

Certificate No.

485-096

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 751 2 SOLDIERS' HOME 3 GROUP 2 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 6 51	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 11 2 6 51 3 6 51 4 7 51	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Nichols William H.* **DEAD** <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> **16228**

Certificate No. *643.48* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Epl 6" 72 N.Y.*

Disability: *Dian & res. piles - rheum & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc 30</i>		<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>19 April 1917</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>July 6, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2 - 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18746* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols William H.* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *873259* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. A. 26" N.Y. & Ban.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Aug 1892</del>	<del>28 July 1894</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug. 22 1917</del>	<del>Nov. 22, 1917</del>
<del>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</del>					<del>40</del>	<del>JUN. 10 1918</del>	
<del>19</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Feb 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **TRANSF. TO G. 1 FROM**

Died: *June 27, 1920* **1921** Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1920** Group 2 to Group 3 *SEP 19 1918*

Remarks: *Dis. from 27 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 3 1921*

Former Roll No. *1017* **FEB 10 1921** **MAY 1920** Home: *2503 Mobile Ave, Pawtucket, Calif. PH 8/24/18*

6-681



NAME: William H. Nichols												Certificate No. 643484									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908								Rate: 50.		Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1				1	9	150	1	DETROIT	1				1				1			
	2				2	7/24	14833	2		2				2				2			
	3				3	Pd Susan C		3		3				3				3			
	4				4	Wid		4		4				4				4			
1908.	1				1	GROUP 1		1		1				1				1			
	2				2			2		2				2				2			
	3				3			3		3				3				3			
	4				4			4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			9 150	1			1		1				1				1			
	2			11 150	2			2		2				2				2			
	3			12 150	3			3		3				3				3			
	4			9 150	4			4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			8 150	1			1		1				1				1			
	2			9 150	2			2		2				2				2			
	3			10 150	3			3		3				3				3			
	4			9 150	4			4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>William H. Nichols</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>873259</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE-27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	18	120 PH		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	18	120 PH		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	16	120 PH		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	17	120 PH		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	16			3				3						
	4				4		75		4	DEAD	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	3/5 51 B	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1	2					2							
	3				3	4	75		3		3					3							
	4				4	4	75		4		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2		2				2								
	3				3	4	90		3		3				3								
	4				4	21	120 PH		4		4				4								









(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, Killoughby R* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *979421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Lt. 150th Ill. Inf. U.S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb 1909</i>	<i>19 Mch 1909</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 Jan 1913</i>		
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>20</i>	<i>50 " 1917</i>		<i>27 June 1913</i>
		<i>1429 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 " 1922</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20 1916.* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1918* Check No. *9891870* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Wid 1/20 1916 Accrued order dated 3/30/16*

Payable to widow *Mrs. E. Nichols*

Former Roll No. *1019 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols Philmot M.* **31127**

Certificate No. *963335* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 8, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *1st Lt. 17 Kans. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>4 June 1898</i>	<i>4 June 1898</i>				<i>9 June 1913</i>
				<i>18</i>		<i>19 Mar 1917</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>19 Mar. 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Diego, Calif.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1916 (34)* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *San Diego, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *30610, 15413* Home:

6-681



NAME: Willoughby C Nichols ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 979421

Last paid to: Rate: 12/16 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wilmot M Nichols Act of May 11, 191. Certificate No. 963335

Last paid to: Rate: 30/50 Remarks: 30/50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	18	90 PH		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	18	90 PH		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	15	45 PH		4	16	90 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	10	45 PH	1920.	1	17	90 PH	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	19	45 PH		2	17	90 PH		2		
	3				3				3	18	45 PH		3	16	172 PH		3		
	4	14	24		4				4	14	45 PH		4	17	150 PH		4		
1909.	1	5/4		1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	16	45 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		
	2	9	24		2	39	39		2	18	52 PH		2	16	150 PH		2		
	3	7	33 7/8		3	4			3	17	54 PH		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4		54		4	17	150 PH		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	18	54 PH	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2	7/12	36		2		45		2	19	54 PH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		45		3	19	87 PH		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	21	90 PH		4				4		

NAME:

Nichols, Mennie B.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21101

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor:

Luther Nichols

Service:

Warrant Officer's Cook, U. S. S. Texas

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 15 1909	JAN 18 1910			

Fees:

7.5 fee pd Nathan Buckford 4-5-10

Remarried April 15-1920

San Francisco,

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876



NAME:

Minnie B. Nichols

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

21101

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	36		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		



NAME:

Nichols Wyatt

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

427746

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl 1068 2nd Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	22 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep 28 1910

Bureau notified:

Mar 14 1911

Remarks:

Ramsey  
See

Former Roll No.

23113 (G L)

Home:

6-681



NAME: Wyatt Nichols

**Certificate No.**

No. 427746

**15908**

Remarks:

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (48)

12

[illegible]

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1666

END

